

	2016
	January
01/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 Continued to victimizing me by: -- 113 and 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family off Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process! <u>Summary!</u> I am in the needed of my home getting fixed to a fair and efficient level of standards so that I can continue with my private and family life within it, as this damp is having a negative effect of my way of life every day the problem continues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors Thinking that they will get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 Continued to victimizing me with by waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs again when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117- Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made into a victim after trying to address the disrepair issuers with my home after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair service! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I started working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

For all the defending I must do for myself against their fraudulent claims they stole my time and made my constructive planned life Worthless!

The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. 03/01/2016 20:05:05

It's Ben g give me a call

2. 03/01/2016 22:43:36

Ring me ASAP

Summary!

Disrepair!

I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do to me. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocking on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Stain Came?</u> <u>Back!</u> <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 + 87 Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016 11:24 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>87</u> EIS case & referral meeting: I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions - • cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns • cc to continue telephone contact with Simon • discuss Simon again at next meeting <u>Disrepair!</u> The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
06/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get ashamed to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box! 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my landlords towards me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They inhibited me from living a normal family life by victimising me with wicked acts of torture!

The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -

For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis.

Hospital _____ Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305

- 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP / Nightingale

House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie

Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht

305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton,

London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 86

Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:21

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I spoke with Simon immediately his mother hangs up the phone with me. Simon appeared polite and pleasant to speak with. He asked me how my Xmas and New Year breaks went. He told me that his went ok. However, when I asked "what did Santa bring you" he went completely off tangent and spoke about conspiracies and difficulties with the police. He "rambled" on and appeared to be thought disordered. He also came across a paranoid with delusions about cases, 400 he intends to present to court and win. He told me that he did not need help. He will only allow me to visit him if I came with a colleague and not a doctor. I agreed and I told him that I will call him again on Monday or Tuesday to give him date and time. He denied self-harm or harm to others. There was no apparent evidence of suicidal thoughts.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**Stage 5****Folder 5**

Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 86

Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:00

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:42

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:51

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:51

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I had a telephone conversation with Simon's mother who expressed concerns about him. Mother appeared angry and frustrated that for over a year she has been seeking help for Simon and she has not been heard or listened to. I tried and failed to get what Simon's mother was concerned about. I asked what risks there were and what prompted her to call about Simon today and did not get much from her. It was difficult to speak with her as she was understandably emotional about his son not being helped. There was someone talking over Simon's mother and made the conversation difficult to follow. Mother said she will be taking the matter with his MP and hang u

Summary!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Disrepair!</u> I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

11/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Slamming their own living room, door closed!

Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++

UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL/

Page Numbers: 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296

From: Lorraine Cordell

To: "Ned Johnson"

Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Date: 11 January 2016 15:25:00

Dear Ned Johnson,

Thank you for the reply email and the update.

I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in April 2014 there were events at Crown Road.

The dates I have been given that events took place at Crown Road are:

12th / 13th April 2014

19th / 20th April 2014 (confirmed)

26th / 27th April 2014

03rd / 04th May 2014

17th / 18th May 2014 (confirmed)

31st / 01st May and June 2014 (confirmed)

06th 07th 08th June 2014 (confirmed)

13th / 14th June 2014 (confirmed)

Some of these dates have already been given that events took place within the FOI I requested.

Also you say you did not serve a Noise Abatement Notice on the squatters / occupiers, as it would have had no benefit to do so as you would not have been able to take anyone to court, and I do understand that the council was working with the owners of the building to deal with this problem.

But I am sure if you had served a Noise Abatement Notice to the squatters / occupiers / Building, it would have covered not just to take someone to court. It would have covered the council to have seized sound equipment and due to this stopped the events far sooner with a Noise Abatement Notice in place on the building then not having served one at all.

I believe that is the reason a Noise Abatement Notice can be served on occupiers / Buildings under Environmental Protection Act 1990 section 80

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Ned Johnson

<mailto:Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 11 January 2016 12:17

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Andy Higham; Robert Oles;

Theresa Dodd

Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Ms. Cordell,

Thank you for your email; I have rechecked our database and indeed, I did make a mistake and missed one complaint which was received by our Residential Noise Team on 20/04/14, it was the only complaint received by the Council prior to the ones listed in the FOI response sent to

289,

you. The officer who received the complaint tried to contact the customer who made it on several occasions but was unable to do so and as such we were unable to verify the complaint. The next complaint received was then on 18/05/14 as stated in my original response.

We did not receive any further complaints after June 2014 in regard to the Man Building and therefore as far as we were aware the matter had been resolved.

A Noise Abatement Notice was not served on the squatters as we would not have been able to verify any names given, if indeed they would have given a name and it would have been unenforceable as it is extremely unlikely that we would have been able to take anybody to court who was squatting. The line taken was to pursue the owners of the building who then needed to evict the squatters and secure the premises, which they did; serving a Noise Abatement Notice would have had no effect on the owners as they were already taking the necessary steps to stop the problem.

Yours sincerely

Ned Johnson

Principal Officer Pollution Control & Planning Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment Department Enfield Council

www.enfield.gov.uk

Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

From: Lorraine Cordell

<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 05 January **2016** 16:59

To: Ned Johnson

Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Ned Johnson

I am writing this email due to a FOI request I put in some time ago.

It has come to my attention that some of the information you have given me in incorrect and was wondering if you could comment on this.

In my FOI request you said that Crown Road information started on the 18/5/**2014**, but I have found newspaper information that this started much earlier than this.

I have a newspaper that is dated the 25/04/**2014** which was printed after a 15-hour rave took place there on the 19/04/**2014**, which is much earlier than the 18/05/**2014** as the date you gave me that this started.

290,

http://www.enfieldindependent.co.uk/news/11172103.Residents_fume_over_15_hour_rave/

And one that was in printed on 9 September **2014** a paper saying The MAN building, in Crown Road, on the junction with Southbury Road, Enfield, has also been used for illegal raves and parties in the last few months which these words would say the events was going on much later than June **2014** that you have given in the FOI request.

http://www.enfieldindependent.co.uk/news/11459487.Listed_building_wrecked_by_graffiti/

I still also cannot understand why an abatement notice order was not put in place due to the number of events that took place there. I do understand on the days of the events it could be classed as unsafe due to the amount of people, but this site was being squatted and there would have been far less people there during the weeks when these events were not going on. And cannot understand why an abatement notice order was not put in place during the time when these events were not going on.

On the 6th 07th and 08th June **2014** the council were aware an event was ongoing at Crown Road.

On the 6th 07th and 08th June **2014** the council were aware an event was ongoing at Progress way.

On the 08th June the council attended with police to Progress Way to serve paper work this was not served to any persons within the site of Progress Way.

But if you were with police, which your team was why was paper work not tried to be served at Crown Road site also as your team was aware off an event also going on there.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Ned Johnson [<mailto:Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk>]

Sent: 09 March **2015** 12:21

To: Lorraine Cordell Cc: Esg Complaints

Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Ms. Cordell,

In terms of the number of events there was one further rave that took place on 25th March **2013** at Progress Way, other than this occurrence I have provided you with the dates and locations of all the illegal raves/parties that are recorded on our database as well as all other

data we hold that you requested. The rave on March 25th **2013** was attended by the Out of Hours Noise Team, assistance was requested from the police but they were unable to help on that occasion.

The events at Crown Road were over a period of several weeks not months, during which time we were in regular contact with the new site owners who worked to get the site secured and the power turned off. The Out of Hours Noise Team undertook observations of the noise during

291.

the event on May 31st/June 1st but did not visit the party as the team decided that it was unsafe to do so due to the nature and location of the event and provided information to the daytime officer who ensured the owners undertook the necessary works.

The complaints received on Sunday June 8th were all received after the council's Out of Hours Service had finished at 03:00 and therefore no response was possible.

The Out of Hours Team respond to all complaints received but will only visit a premise where it is safe for them to do so and in the case of illegal raves/parties quite often there are officer safety issues which prevent visits at night time during the event, unless police support can be gained. Following illegal raves/parties we do make every effort to get a building secured as soon as possible to prevent the same thing happening again.

Yours sincerely

Ned Johnson

Principal Officer Health Safety & Pollution Control, Planning & Licensing
Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment
Department Enfield Council

www.enfield.gov.uk

Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@hlueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 06 March 2015 15:22

To: Ned Johnson

Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Ned Johnson

Thank you for the reply to the freedom of information act I put in.

I do however believe there is a lot of data that has been left out, so maybe I need to clarify the data that is being requested.

To information is regarding Disused or abandoned buildings or any industrial estates buildings or open-air land. For the dates all of **2013** to date.

This would include all data if there were occupiers/squatters in said building/parties/raves. This would include the dates these buildings/Disused or abandoned buildings/ or any industrial estates was first known to the Environment & Street Scene Department.

All information would cover all wards boundaries for Enfield Council.

292.

Information is also needed for some areas within the Enfield Council borough.

The information would cover if police were in attendance, if calls were made to the Environment & Street Scene Department by police, and any police officer information that the Environment & Street Scene Department holds about any police officer.

This information would also include any calls that were made from the Environment & Street Scene Department to police in relation to any Disused or abandoned buildings or any industrial estates buildings or open-air land that the Environment & Street Scene Department felt could have a problem with.

There is also an issue with the information in your email

1. 18/5/14: 3 calls after event
2. 19/5/14: 6 calls after event
3. 21/5/14: 1 call after event

But have not given the date of the event itself, are the below layout ones was when events have taken place as it just has calls at the end of the dates could you please clarify

4. 31/5/14: 2 calls

5. 1/6/14: 6 calls

Also, in your email it seems that there was more of a problem with crown road over some months but from how I am reading your email it seems no one ever attended from the Environment & Street Scene Department on any of the dates in your list can this also be clarified in more detail.

I know you have until the 10/03/2015 to supply the information I have asked for. But I do feel your email was very incomplete, I do hope that I have not got to wait 20 more days now as I need all the data by 10/03/2015 and I did ask for all information and I feel that has not been given.

Could you get back to me via email as to the time it will take to get all the information I have asked for within my request?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Ned Johnson [<mailto:Ned.Johnson@enfield.aov.uk>]

Sent: 05 March 2015 16:39

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Esg Complaints

Subject: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Miss Cordell,

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT 2000 - INFORMATION REQUEST

Thank you for your email received on February 10th 2015 where you requested information regarding illegal raves/parties. In response to your questions:

All dates and times and addresses to any illegal rave/parties where the Noise and Nuisance

293,

Team attended:

08/6/14, no time recorded, Progress Way, Enfield.

Any paper work was served to any person/persons and if need known. copies of any paper work served:

No paperwork served.

All the calls that were made on any dates to the Noise and Nuisance Team to make them aware that an illegal rave/parties were taking place

Progress Way:

13/6/14: 1 call 12/6/14: 2 calls after event 09/6/14: 2 calls after event 08/6/14: 6 calls 07/6/14: 8 calls

Leeside Road:

15/7/13: 1 call after event

46 Crown Road:

18/5/14: 3 calls after event

19/5/14: 6 calls after event

21/5/14: 1 call after event

31/5/14: 2 calls

01/6/14: 6 calls

2/6/14: 4 calls after event

4/6/14: 1 call after event

06/6/14: 1 call

08/6/14: 3 calls

09/6/14: 1 call after event

13/6/14: 2 calls

Any noise abatement orders that was put on any addresses where an illegal rave/parties was taking place. This would include any noise abatement that were put in place before an illegal rave/parties took place. This would include dates and times the noise abatement, orders were served on an address and to whom and to forward copies of any such noise abatement orders within this request:

No noise abatement notices served.

Personal names who attended the address and times and dates of any person attending from the Noise and Nuisance Team and any police officer names or IDs that attended with the Noise and Nuisance Team:

Progress way: 2 Enforcement Officers attended form the Out of Hours Noise Team, 8/6/14, no

294,

times noted.

Any reports made up for any of the addresses in full for the dates listed above for any illegal rave/parties.

No reports made.

If you are dissatisfied with the handling of your request, you have the right to ask for an internal review. Internal review requests should be submitted within two months of the date of receipt of the response to your original letter and should be addressed to:

Theresa Dodd

Correspondence & Complaints Manager

Environment & Street Scene Department

PO Box 52

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XE

020 8379 3540

Email - theresa.dodd@enfield.gov.uk

Please remember to quote the reference number above in any future communications.

If you are not content with the outcome of the internal review, you have the right to apply directly to the Information Commissioner for a decision. The Information Commissioner can be contacted at: Information Commissioner's Office, Wycliffe House, Water Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire, SK9 5AF

Yours sincerely

Ned Johnson

Principal Officer Pollution

Pollution Control, Planning & Licensing Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment Department Enfield Council

www.enfield.gov.uk

Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

295,

Be part of Healthy Enfield

Make one change

move more & Eat well Drink less Stop smoking

Simulator

Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk> Budget

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

ENFIELD

Connected

Create an account today

for quick and easy access to council services.

Follow [us on Facebook](#)

[Simulator](#)

[Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk) Budget

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy,

296

distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

[Campaign](#)

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Summary!

Disrepair!

	As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/01/2016

The banging Started

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

Thinking that they will get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117- Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 12 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 86

Originator Details: 12 Jan 2016 10:32

Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:40

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:41

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:41

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Email: Briefly mentioned Simon to Sandra Muschett, Senior Social Worker / AMHP and requested if a joint home visit would be possible for second opinion.

Sandra said she was not available however offered to discuss him if needed after a visit with EIP colleague.

Summary!

Disrepair!

I get made into a victim after trying to address the disrepair issuers with my home after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair service!

Time Spent Building:

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/01/2016

The banging Started

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

Thinking that they will get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117- Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. 13/01/2016 12:26:23

Hey its [REDACTED]

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not

applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street,

Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1

Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care

Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

“Not Relevant to Day!”

37

“Not Relevant to Day!”

3

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 86

Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:43

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I spoke with Simon this morning; it appeared I woke him up from sleep as he sounded sleepy. He was able to hold conversation with me and asked him if it was ok to visit him with colleague who is not a doctor today at 2pm. Simon said that it was not convenient today and asked me to call back tomorrow afternoon to discuss a visit.

4

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 86

Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:21

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:43

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:53

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:53

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Sandra, senior social worker / AMHP has offered a joint visit with me to see Simon this afternoon at 2pm.

Summary!

Disrepair!

I get made into a victim after trying to address the disrepair issuers with my home after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair service!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do to me.

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocking on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 14 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:85

Originator Details: 14 Jan 2016 16:34

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:35

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2016 00:47

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan 2016 00:47

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Simon and his mobile was not answered.

Summary!

Disrepair!

When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Attachments: Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc

Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby,

I have still not had a reply to my complaint to ASB unit dated the 16/10/2015. Louise Brown your last email was dated the 03/11/2015 where you said you would send a response outlining action to date, this has not happened and I fill that my complaint is not being dealt with correctly. Therefore, I would like this to go to stage 2 complaints, as nothing is being done. Could you please make sure this is handed to the right department that deals with stage 2 complaints? And email me so I know this has been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

2

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

"Same as Above"

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

DR D ABIDOYEDR J THOMAS DRYCHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON from Goodie Adama Care Coordinator

Enfield Early intervention Service Lucas House S05-309 Fore Street London N9 0PD

Page Numbers: 38

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON

LONDON N9 SAJ

Tel: 0208 805 9997 Fax: 0208 805 9994 www.nightlngalehousesurgery.nhs.uk

15 January 2016 YC/KM

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Goodie Adama
 Care Coordinator
 Enfield Early intervention Service
 Lucas House
 S05-309 Fore Street
 London N9 0PD
 Dear Goodie, Adama
 Re: Mr. Simon Cordell dob 26-Jan-1981 NHS No: 434096 1671 109 Burncroft Avenue.
 Enfield. Middlesex. EN3 7JQ
 Thank you for your letter dated 17th December 2015 requesting for any information regarding any health checks done for the above patient within the last twelve months. Unfortunately, this patient has not been seen in the surgery for more than one year. One of our doctors actually called him but he did not want to speak to us and through the mother we have Invited the mother to come in for his health checks and medical reviews but he has not responded, so we are unable to provide you with any up-to-date details of his current physical status.
 Sincerely
 DR D ABIDOYE DR J THOMAS DRYCHONG

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -
 For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305
 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale
 House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie
 Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht
 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:85

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:56

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:58

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:02

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:02

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon rang reception to make enquiries about his referral. I was called to take the call and I spoke with Simon. He wanted to know why he has been referred to mental health services.

I read to him the referral letter from his GP and he seemed to have understood and accepted my response. Simon explained his circumstances i.e. repeated all that has been documented on RiO already regarding the police and him. He appeared quite satisfied talking to me and agreed to a home visit on Monday at / after mid-day

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:85

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:37

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 00:57

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 00:57

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Simon to arrange meeting and there was no answer.

Plan

call again on Monday and discuss him on Tuesday at EIS referral meeting.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get ashamed to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box! 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Disrepair!</u> The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my landlords towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They inhibited me from living a normal family life by victimising me with wicked acts of torture!

The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:

1

Complaint against Police

Good morning Lorraine,

Just to advise you that Lambeth Borough are in the process of arranging a date to hold a Misconduct Meeting with the officer involved in this complaint. You will be notified of the date of the meeting in due course by Lambeth and then of the subsequent outcome.

Regards

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) | Directorate of Professional Standards | Met Phone 782253

2

Complaint against Police

Dear Lorraine,

It is my understanding that Simon will be permitted to attend the meeting and this will be explained when Lambeth inform you of the meeting date. Hope this helps.

Regards

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) | Directorate of Professional Standards

Met Phone 782253

Telephone 020 7161 2253

Fax 020 7161 6798

Email Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

3

Dear Lorraine,

A full copy of the report will be disclosed to you once the Misconduct Meeting has been held and any agreed sanctions imposed on the officer. Following the Misconduct Meeting I will be in a position to forward you the full report and a letter outlining your right to appeal should you disagree with the outcome.

Many thanks
Jeanette
Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) |
Directorate of Professional Standards
Met Phone 782253
Telephone 020 7161 2253
Fax 020 7161 6798
Email Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13**,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

F.1) 24/01/2017:

G.1) 18/01/**2016**:

Page 13 of 21

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

F.1

22/11/2015: N/a

G.1

18/01/2016: History; email from police

From: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **18 January 2016 15:31**

To: Louise Brown Subject: RE: Cordell [SEC=PROTECT]

Hi Louise,

Thanks for this - I'm pleased to hear you think Deborah is being properly supported and that she sounded better - she was in a right state when we spoke to her last.

Good news that it looks like she might be able to get help to move.

For the camera, we are very happy to come along for a visit. I've spoken to our Sgt and as we understand it the ideal course of action is to advise him to remove it in our presence, then if he refuses, I believe you can take it down and that should be fine so long as the camera itself is returned to Cordell. Let me know when your best days for it would be and I'll see when we can manage best.

Best wishes,

James

PC James Flesher 337YE | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North

Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | james.flesher@met.police.uk

| Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903

Follow @MPSEnfield for updates [of what we're doing across](#) the borough!

From: Louise Brown

[mailto: Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: **18 January 2016 11:03**

To: Flesher James D - YE

Subject: RE: Cordell [SEC=PROTECT]

Classification: PROTECT

Hi James,

I spoke with Deborah Andrews this morning; the leak issue was sorted over the weekend this was from the flat above.

I do not know anything about Mr Cordell moving in two weeks' time, unless she is getting confused with his threat that he will get her in two weeks' time? Overall, I am concerned that Deborah is not managing and appears to be getting more confused the last few times I have spoken to her last week and today, she is also feeling that she needs further support by way of supported accommodation. I do agree with her as the level of support that St John of God provide is high and the dependency with other agencies is also constant and not something that housing or myself could provide long term.

Deborah was much calmer this morning and I reassured her that if she has any concerns to contact me.

With regard to the camera not he is not allowed it to be train on anything else other than his front door. Probably means I will need to visit him to get this sorted. I may request your assistance with this I don't really fancy

Page 14 of 21

seeing him on my own! (sorry)

Kind regards Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467

louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

From: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk

[mailto: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **18 January 2016 08:35**

To: Louise Brown

Subject: Cordell

Hi Louise,

I hope you are well.

Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell.

Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit. She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it. She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance?

Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat and move somewhere else herself.

While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block. I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know!

Best wishes,

James

PC James Flesher 337YE | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | James.flesher@met.police.uk |

Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903

Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!

X5 = 1

--



Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14**,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

G.1.1) 18/01/2016:

H.1) 18/01/2016:

I.1) 18/01/2016:

J.1) 26/01/2016:

Page 14 of 21

“Same as above

G.1.1

25/01/2016: N/a

J.1

26/01/2016: N/a

J.1

26/01/2016: from customer services re Simon Cordell

From: Laura Goodson

Sent: **26 January 2016 14:10**

To: Louise Brown •

Cc: Jackie Gubby

Subject: Simon Cordell 0208 245 7454

109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]

Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION

Hi Louise, Jackie,

Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with yourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour.

I am sure you know the details however; he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed. Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.

Kind Regards

Page 14 of 21

“Missing Page”

X3

-

-

6

Subject: RE: here you go

From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 18 January 2017, 8:25

see attached

Attachments

1. simon-police-complaint-13-09-2014.doc (30.50 KB)
2. Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc (45.50 KB)
3. Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf (379.18 KB)

7

Added from 18 January 2016 12:10

From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 18 January 2016 11:23

To: Reilly Jeanette HQ

Directorate of Professional Standards

Subject: RE: Complaint against Police

Dear Jeanette

Does this mean we can attend the Misconduct Meeting if we wish to? And if not do we get a copy of everything that is said in the meeting?

Regards

Summary!

Disrepair!

Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Goodie and Sharon meeting?

At My flat: --

Referred to MHA due to concerns by early prevention team about being paranoid, especially about the police and that I had grandiose delusions, not eating well. To which I dispute but do agree with the following no self-half.

2

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429

Dear Jackie Gubby

Would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208 245 7454? Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regards to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above. They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics. Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117. The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat. And that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this. The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even

let them into the flat any more. Something has to be done as this has caused my son
heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on any more. I am getting no replies to
any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing. I have booked a
date to see my son's local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's
heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer.
I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113
Debbie and could not take to her so she is sending a letter out to
113 Debbie,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory
powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr
Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton,
London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale
Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and
Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street,
Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

33

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34

On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior
practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any
suicidal thoughts.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:85

Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:16

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:17

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Unannounced home visit with Sandra, Senior Practitioner / AMHP

Seen at on 19/1/2016 with Sandra Muschett, Snr Pract. He appeared paranoid about people, police especially and had grandiose delusions. Not eating well. No apparent evidence of self-harm or harm to others. No suicidal thoughts.

Simon has installed CCTV at his front door and inside his flat.

Action a€ referred for MHA assessment a€ Sandra accepted referral

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:85

Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 12:16

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:16

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:03

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:03

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed t/c to Simon and there was no answer
plan - I will arrange an unannounced visit this afternoon

Summary!

Disrepair!

I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01/2016. Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. <u>Hospital</u> <u>Not applicable</u> Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>33,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>34,</u> On 21.01.16 Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18

Shiwajee Rama Nursing

Page Numbers: 83

Tahera Khatun

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:04

Shiwajee Rama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05

Shiwajee Rama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05

Shiwajee Rama Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05

Shiwajee Rama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Bed Management

Call from Enfield AMHP office of MHAA arranged for 22.01.2016 at 11am.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Page Numbers: 84

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 11:28

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2016 11:39

Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37

Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37

Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE

Entry by Monowara Ahmed (duty amhp).

Received a request for MHA assessment from the EIS.

- Arranged the assessment tomorrow 22nd January at 11 am.
- Dr All Al-Allaque and Dr Al Bazaz Section 12 approved Dr are attending.
- HTT - informed spoke with Sharon the Admin she took the referral, however, the duty AMHP would need to contact the HTT tomorrow morning to confirm which staff is attending from the HTT.
- Amal from the EIS is attending as a second worker.
- Bed manager Raj is informed for the bed.
- Ambulance/PSS booked for 11.30 am, the CAD number is 1839

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016

Sandra Muschett Social Worker

Page Numbers: 84

Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 10:10

Sandra Muschett Social Worker Originally Entered By Details: 21 Jan 2016 10:14

Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 10:39

Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 10:39

Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD MENTAL HEALTH AMHP SERVICE

Please note that Simon has a dog called Lady so arrangements will need to be put in place to ensure that the dog is cared for.

The building has a code which his mother has details of - so contact her first.

T/c to Loraine Cordell mother on 0208 245 7454 and had a long conversation. Loraine said that Simon has been unwell for many years and was assessed in 2014 but not detained. She said that his fixation with the police is factual as he has been harassed for many years. He has a history of attempted suicide when he was in young offender a €™s prison when he was 16 years old and had to be moved to a high secure unit.

Lorraine said that Simon is not eating, poor self-care and is not going out. He uses cannabis and has a history of using LSD. Loraine does not object to him being detained but does not want he to know that she has been talking to us.

Door Code: [REDACTED]

Lorraine has agreed to look after Lady if Simon is detained.

PLAN

Mental Health Act assessment to be arranged for 22/01/2016

Summary!

Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them!

I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!

They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On **22.01.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 81 + 82

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:55

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

82

From: Pomphrey Amal

Sent: 22 January 2016 13:55

To: Muschett Sandra Cc: Clark Simon

Subject: RE: Telephone Message

I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon.

He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you?

I haven't seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.2015 and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies and he shouldn't have sex with anyone.

Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem.

Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others.

Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. It's been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest.

Thanks,

Amal Pomphrey

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016

Sandra Muschett Social Worker

Page Numbers:82 + 83

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:33

Sandra Muschett Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37

Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37

Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37

Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

83

ENFIELD AMHP MENTAL HEALTH ACT SERVICE

Dr Al-Allaq, Amal (EIS) and I visited SimonaTMs home for the purpose of undertaking a Mental Health Act assessment. Simon was very angry that we had attended unannounced stating that when I last visited, I did not say I would come back and that he felt he was forming a good working relationship with the team. He went on to say that he has been targeted by the police who are stopping him from working. He described organising several illegal Raves which the police shut down. He presented as manic with pressure of speech but when Dr Al- Allaq questioned him about this, he started talking slower stating that we were busy people so he was talking fast to get all the information out. He said that the police have arrested him over 1,000 times and that he is on a 10-year curfew to not leave the house after 8.00pm. He has insulted CCTV cameras outside the house and stated that he is recording our visit and will make a formal complaint and take it higher. He said that he has lost thousands of pounds in earnings due to police harassment. He said that the police have contacted the DVLA who are monitoring him. He said he has files and files of information which proves that he is being harassed and monitored by the police. He gave an account of going to court about this and has documents that prove he is being harassed and targeted by the police. He said that he has been to see a psychologist in the East Community Support and Recovery Team and that the psychiatrist said he is not mentally well. Simon refused to allow the assessing team into his property stating that we have to send him an appointment letter. He said he is recording us on CCTV and will have evidence of our conversation.

Simon presented as paranoid, suspicious, and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering from a mental disorder.

Plan

Obtain a Section 135 (1) warrant to enable us to gain police assistance to enter his property for the purpose of carrying out a Mental Health Act assessment (1983).

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 83

Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

From: KhatunTahera

Sent: 22 January 2016 12:41

To: Pomphrey Amal

Subject: Telephone Message

Simon Cordell had called raising concerns regarding an unannounced visit with two females and one male today.

He felt very threatened and intimidated and would like to make a complaint about this incident. I mentioned that you will be calling him after your assessment this afternoon and record the conversation. I told him that we are a service to support him and not making him any other way. If you can please kindly give him a call back on 0208 245 7454

Thank you

Tahera Khatun

Simon presented himself as paranoid: --

It is said Simon presented himself as paranoid, suspicious and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering with a mental disorder to which I totally dispute. Section 135 issued as Mr Cordell not allowing access to his property. Team was not allowed due to another meeting I had planned.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Si Note: --</u> Section 135 was served at my home address not the 22nd /1/2016 I was assessed to be well and the conclusion made by the team was not to detain me. The minutes of the meeting are on CD and a copy of the transcripts are available at the bottom of the letter. <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My Birthday</u> <u>2</u> <u>Highbury and Islington allowed</u> A team of <u>Doctors</u> to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield. <u>3</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u> Data-Protection-Request / Page Numbers: 2324,2325, Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/2016 Enfield Council Housing: Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department: To Whom It May Concern: Subject access request Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/2016 Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to: All information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department holds about me. This would include all data that has been given to Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department by any government body. If any data Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department done via telephone calls please supply copies of recorded information. • And all telephone calls that I have had with any member of Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department, please supply copies of recorded information • Any information and data that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department hold about me, this would include data you have been given from any other persons or establishment.

2325,

- Any Information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department has gathered about me.
- Any data that has been made up from data you have been given. And any data you have on file this would include letters, emails reports sent and received about me, this would also include any data that the police have given Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department and any reports sent to the police from Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department.
- If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.

I have included with this request an Authority Letter so that you may send the information to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell email address and speak to her on my behalf about any information, her email, address is

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

If this subject access request has been sent to the wrong department please can it be sent to the data protection officer so that my request can be dealt with? I believe there is a cost of £10.00 for the information due to reading your website. And once all the information has been gathered, I will be informed of how to pay this. Please email my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell details of how to pay this cost her email is included above. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully

4

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf. I agree and give authority that my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell may receive replies to anything that is written from her email address

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

to Enfield Council on my behalf. And also, that if any letters are sent to my address, they are also sent to my mother email which is included above.

Regards

5

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/2016

"Same as Above"

6

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!
Simon Cordell O208

Burncroft Ave

[SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]

Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION.

Hi Louise, Jackie, Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with ourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour I am sure you know the details however; he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed. Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.

Kind Regards

26/01/2016

Mr Simon Cordell

Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Enfield Council Housing: Enfield Council: --

Anti-Social Behaviour Department: --

To Whom It May Concern: Subject access request, please supply the information about me, I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to all information that Enfield Council's, housing department and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department holds about me. This would include all data that has been given to the Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department by any government body. If any data Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department done via telephone calls please supply copies of recorded information and all telephone calls that I have had with any member of Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department, please supply copies of recorded information any information and data that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department hold about me, this would include data you have been given from any other persons or establishment. Any Information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department has gathered about me. Any data that have been made up from data you have been given and any data you have on this file would include letters, emails reports sent and received about me, this would also include any data that the police have given Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department and any reports sent to the police from Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department. If you are withholding any information, I have asked to please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied. I have included with this request an Authority Letter so that you may send the information to my mother, Miss Mother email address and speak to her on my behalf about any information, her email, address is: Xxxx If this subject access request has been sent to the wrong department please can it be sent to the data protection officer so that my request can be dealt with? I believe there is a cost of £10.00 for the information due to reading your website and once all the information has been gathered, I will be informed of how to pay this. Please email my mother, Miss Mother details of how to pay this cost her email is included above. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data

Protection Officer, if you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk
Yours faithfully

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 81

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:26

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

In addition, Simon said that he would be happy to meet with me to show me recordings and data. He does not want doctors or the police visiting.

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 81

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:09

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:13

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:23

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:23

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed Message received to call Simon.

Called Simon on his mobile. Asks after my welfare. He went on to say that a PC Steve E and Steve from the civic are in collaboration. He has had a call from Louise Brown (he asked me write down her name) making threats to get the MH team out to see him. Says his neighbour is victimizing him. Doesn't want the police or MH team visiting him to say he has anxiety. He spoke of writing constitutions; he has incriminating evidence. He has things in black and white that are being used against him. He was pressured, thought disordered and difficult to follow. He again mentioned HIV but could I not make any sense of what he was saying as it was rambles. I have spoken with the AMHP office and I understand a warrant has been granted and a police risk assessment has been forwarded to the police along with the warrant and a date is now being awaited. I shall email AMHP office to alert them to my conversation today.

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016

Mr. Anthony Manning Social Worker

Page Numbers: 81

Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:36

Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38

Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38

Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38

Mr Anthony Manning

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed telephone contact with housing, the housing officer are Jackie Gubby and Dawn Allan 02083758131.

Dawn will need to know when the assessment is planned and they can arrange a lock smith

11

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14**,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

G.1.1) 18/01/2016:

H.1) 18/01/2016:

I.1) 18/01/2016:

J.1) 26/01/2016:

Page 14 of 21

“Same as above

G.1.1

25/01/2016: N/a

J.1

26/01/2016: N/a

J.1

26/01/2016: from customer services re Simon Cordell

From: Laura Goodson

Sent: **26 January 2016 14:10**

To: Louise Brown •

Cc: Jackie Gubby

Subject: Simon Cordell 0208 245 7454

109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]

Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION

Hi Louise, Jackie,

Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with yourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour.

I am sure you know the details however; he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed. Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.

Kind Regards

Page 14 of 21

“Missing Page”

X3

--

Summary!

Disrepair!

I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Attachments:

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26-01-2016.doc;Data-Protection-Request.doc
To Whom It May Concern

Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

Regards

Mr Simon Cordell

Miss Mother

2

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,**16**,17,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

K.1) 24/01/2017:

L.1) 27/01/2016:

Page 16 of 21

K.1

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

L.1

27/01/2016: 176 Durant's Road

Enfield

EN37DF

Tel: 020 8804 7873

From: Louise Brown

mailto: Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **27 January 2016 12:34**

To: Sarah Stumpo

Cc: Yvonne Stacey; bola quadri

Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]

Sensitivity: Confidential

Classification: PROTECT

Dear Sarah,

Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday I am assuming that this is a different incident from **15/1/16** where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence. Yes, this is a separate incident to **15.01.2016**. The police were not called as a crime had not been committed and Barbara was able to walk away without Mr Cordell trying to prevent her or following her. In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) Yvonne has copied Bola into the same communication as yourself and expressed concerns. Debbie has also contacted Bola. I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation. Supported living is something Bola would need to arrange. Can you confirm that you have reported your concerns for Debbie's welfare to the mental health team?

Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of god? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?

As you are aware, Debbie has said that she is not coping and I understand that you are in the process of providing a report in order to facilitate Debbie to move. Can you confirm that this has been completed and if so, what the next step of the process is and how long this is likely to take?

Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater? We are requested and funded to provide 6 hours support per week (3 hours twice a week for shopping). Bola is responsible for increasing the care package if Debbie is assessed as needing more support. With regard to the Safe guarding plan I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger. My understanding was that Bola had already raised a safeguarding alert?

Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
X2

3

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,**17**,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

M.1) 24/01/2017:

N.1) 27/01/2016:

Page 17 of 21

M.1

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

N.1

27/01/2016: email report and response from St John of God.

From: Sarah Stump

mailto: SarahStumpo@sjog.org.uk

Sent: **27 January 2016 11:44**

To: Louise Brown

Cc: Sarah Stumpo

Kate Kelly

Yvonne Stacey;

bola quadri

Subject: Debra Andrews Importance: High Sensitivity: Confidential This message has been sent on behalf of Yvonne Stacey.

Hi Louise

I am extremely concerned about Debbie Andrewes neighbour and the increased risk to the support workers and indeed Debbie, who, as you are aware is unable to leave her own home unescorted.

Yesterday it was reported to me that the neighbour approached Barbara de Polla as she entered the communal door, he was very aggressive and began shouting at her saying, you should not be coming here, she is an alcoholic, you shouldn't take her out anywhere etc." Barbara said that she did not want to talk about it and walked away from him, luckily, he did not follow her.

In relation to Debbie is safety, I strongly feel that it is only a matter of time before something serious or even fatal happens to her. As you are aware, the neighbour has a dog, which appears to be a Staffordshire bull terrier which

Page 18 of 21

he allows to roam free in the communal area which is highly intimidating and potentially very dangerous.

Please can you clarify the interim safeguarding protection plan and timescale as to when Debbie will be moved to a place of safety.

I have completed an internal incident form and unfortunately, if another incident occurs, I will have no other option but to temporarily withdraw our service, which will put Debbie in a situation where she is even more at risk.

I look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.

Regards

NB: Please can you forward this message to your line manager.

Sarah Stumpo Service Manager Mental Health Team

Saint John of God Hospitaler Services 176 Durant's Road Enfield EN37DF

Tel: 020 8804 7873

X2

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Page Numbers:79 + 80

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:07

Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33

Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33

Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

80

mha asmt set up for 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, at client's home address.

police snt to attend.

warrant available at amhp office.

s. 12 Dr. al Allaq & s. 12 Dr. Albazaz to attend.

care coordinator made aware of plan and agreed to attend.

door code to block [REDACTED]

according to Sandra's note dated 21/1, Simons mother has agreed to look after dog "lady".

I spoke to mother on 020 8245 7454. she said she would be willing and able to care for dog, if Simon goes into hospital.

she indicated very strongly that she believes Simon is being harassed by his upstairs neighbour, who she said has mental health problems, she said also that Simon (and the whole family) have been harassed by police for the last 20 years, she said Simon suffers from stress that is exacerbated by neighbour and police actions.

I advised she speaks to cc Amal regarding her concerns, she said Simon is happy to engage with Amal and eis. I advised of details for mha asmt so that she can be available - she said she would care for dog if Simon admitted.

I advised she does not tell Simon of the mha asmt plan, in case he decides to avoid seeing staff, I was not certain from her approach that she would adhere to this advice, she warned that police attending Simon's home would cause uproar.

to do:

- confirm locksmith availability via the council Jackie Gubby 020 8375 8131 - message left on her answer phone.

- bed manager to be alerted.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Page Numbers:80

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 15:22

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 15:30

Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04

Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04

Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed call received from safer neighbourhood team (snt) Sgt mark Aldwinckle 020 8345 1124.

He said police snt not available until wed 3/2/16. in discussion, we agreed that although mha asmt needs to be carried out as soon as possible, there does not seem to be anything which is escalating any risk presented by Simon, at this time, we agreed that given police snt knowledge of client and ongoing quite frequent contact with him, it would be useful to have local snt staff attend to assist on the occasion of this mha asmt - rather than other police officers who are not familiar with him. we discussed issue that Simon has a dog, and that it would be possible for him to use dog as a threat against staff wishing to enter his property. Sgt Aldwinckle said police would equip with "bite back" spray, which they may use to calm threatening dogs. we agreed 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, as date for mha asmt to set up.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Page Numbers:80 + 81

Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 09:49

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09

Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09

Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09

Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

81

amhp service sent risk asmt and court report to police on 26/1

amhp has also received email from Amal raising further concern and asking amhp service to escalate matter of arranging mha asmt.

10.00 - I spoke with pc James flesher Enfield highway snt 020 8721 2903 and explained further concerns as outlined in Amal's email from yesterday, he said the

responsible snt officer Sgt mark Aldwinckle is due in at 14.00 and he will attend to the matter of identifying police availably, and contact amhp service - number provided.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They involved knew that I got left alone due to the breaches of my human rights getting violated by governing representatives and took advantage of my life! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 waking me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 91. **Lucus house 29/01/2016**

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/01/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams! <u>Disrepair!</u> I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

	<u>February</u>

01/02/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Si Note:

1

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,**18**,19,20,21,

DATE(S):

O.1) 24/01/2017:

P.1) 01/02/2016:

Page 18 of 21

O.1

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

P.1

01/02/2016: communication between CSU & Bola Quadri CPN

From: Louise Brown

Sent: **01 February 2016 14:36**

To: bola quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

Craig Susan

Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]

Sensitivity: Confidential

Classification: PROTECT

Dear **George & Bola,**

Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.

I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.

Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.

Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it js a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.

With regards to the management **transfer** this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.

Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should to be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support

Page 19 of 21

"Missing Page"

X2

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 01 Feb

Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb **2016**

Hashi Nath Social Worker

Page Numbers:79

Originator Details: 01 Feb **2016** 11:14

Hashi Nath Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 01 Feb 2016 11:44

Hashi Nath Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb 2016 15:48

Hashi Nath Validated by Details: 01 Feb 2016 12:41
Hashi Nath Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP office
Enfield AMHP office
T/C to Housing Officers Dawn Allan and Jackie Gubby a € 0208 375 8131 a € no answer. A message has been left for both officers to return my call.
T/C to Civic Centre to Housing estate to inform them of the MHAA for SC 3/2/16 @ 10am. Informed by admin that the line was busy and try to contact another number 0208 379 1327.
T/C using 8379 1327 which goes through to Civic Centre and not directly to Housing services.
An email has been sent to Dawn and Jackie and cc to Sandra.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/02/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Debra had Come Back and started again

Since 00//002016!

2

Stain Came

Back!

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

Home MHA assessment Recording!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A Home MHA assessment got completed and Simon got assessed as to be not detainable.

This is the wrong date in the report?

On the 02/02/2016 is when they used the section 135 warrant to come to my home with police. On this date I been at home and had no visit of the medical team, as for this was the date when the section 135 of the Mental Health Act

The Beeping sound starts of interview: --

"Muttering"

Simon: all of your people are not coming into my house.
"Muttering"
Mother: Three two doctors and one social worker.
"Muttering" "Continues."
Mother: How do I turn this television down?
Katie: I am not sure.
Mother: Simon it will not work out when you are talking outside.
Katie: Simon stops shouting.
Simon: I want to go through all the corruption.
Katie: Simon, Simon.
Katie: Mother! how do you shut the door.
Mother: Shut what door.
Katie: That door.
Mother: Oh, hold on, how do you turn this down I am turning it up.
Simon: How are you all doing welcome to my home, I am not too happy.
Sam: There is a few of us, I am afraid!
Simon: I understand.
Sam: Where is the best place for us all to sit?
Simon: Take a seat anywhere you are all welcome to sit anywhere there are seats available for everybody.
Sam: Then we will explain why we are here.
Simon: I am not impressed with your "referring to Elan" I see you and meet you before and I see what happened to you before.
Mother: How many people are coming in what's needed, to make this assessment.
Mother: The police said that they will wait outside.
Unheard voice:
Katie: No, he didn't.
Mother: No, he didn't he said that the police would wait outside.
Sam: OK.
Simon: I am not impressed with how use lot are using your Mental Health powers to obtain, a warrant to come into my house under false allegations, stating of facts that are not true to get it.
Simon: you may take a seat anywhere you are welcomed in now and like to take a seat.
Sam: OK.
Simon: You got welcomed in now like I would rather you lot take a sit rather than I take a sit.
Sam: OK.
Simon: Take a sit, sir please.
Mother: No Sam, can I talk to you for a moment you said the police was waiting outside.
Simon: The police are not coming into these premises, you're not coming in, and you can get out.
Sam: Simon.
Simon: It's a breach of conditions.
Simon: I am explaining to the police.
Katie: You will get nowhere.
Simon: Because right now I got conflicting cases going on with the police, and I do not want that having an effect on the ongoing because of this.
Mother: His got serious issues with police cases at the moment.
Sam: Could we leave the door ajar and have the police at the entrance, is that OK with the police officers.
Sam: Yes, just leave the door open with the police not coming in, OK.
Katie: His exaggerated because of the police.
Simon: That is correct in practice and that is how it should be, that is professional.
Sam: OK.

Sam: OK.

Sam: OK, sure.

Sam: So, Simon the reason that we're here today is that concerns have go raised.
"Noise in the background made."

Sam: Oh, what's that?

Katie: Oh, it's all right, it's part of the printer.

Sam: OK.

Sam: A bout your Mental Health and we have gotten asked to carry out something called a Mental Health Act assessment, so were her to decide whether or not you need to get detained.

Simon: Section 1 or 2 or 3 and maybe a 4 of the acts in an Emergency.

Sam: Err yes.

Simon: I understand your procedures.

Sam: In order for that to happen and we have decided nothing yet that is why we want to talk to you.

Simon: There is no way that you can decide without being able to make an assessment off the case.

Sam: Let's just explain the legal situation first thing you can do you hip hop or so myself.

Mother: Let him, just talk to Simon.

Sam: Two Doctors so there is: -

Doctor: Albazaz

Sam: and~

Doctor: Amin

Simon: How you both doing.

Sam: For in order for the section to go ahead, they would both need to make medical recommendations and I would need to agree.

Sam: Err but we really just want to find out about how your mental health is two days.

Mother: So, who are all the other people?

Sam: They are from.

Aman: I am from the Mental Health team.

Simon: So, I met you the other day, and I spoke to you on the phone and I got through, I got large concerns about yourself.

Alena: Yes OK.

Simon: Because this is how I will prove that you put wrong statements of facts in to get this yesterday I spoke to you and I spoke to you two days ago and did I not say to you and you said to me, at 14:22 I got you on the recording and I will play your voice to you in a second.

Mother: You do not need to.

Simon: And I would like you to honest did I not say to you that you got allowed access to my house whenever you would like on the phone last week and the week before.

Alena: Yep yes and that is in your notes.

Simon: So how has this court order got obtained under the grounds that I have not given you access, the form got filled in and when you fill that form in to get this court order it's supposed to get filled in their statement off facts of truth and that gets said under oath to a judge, someone has filled that incorrectly and you have just, absolutely, admitted that I have said that it's OK for you as I have given you permission to come into my house now.

Simon: So that court order is a breach of violations.

Sam: That is the other thing we got a warrant to come into the flat.

Simon: No, the warrant is self is valid by a judge, but the fulfilment of that warrant is incorrect.

Simon: Am I correct in practice, madam.

Alena: You have said that I can come to the house the issue is seeing the doctors.

Doctor Xxxx: We came last week, and you did not allow us in.

Mother: Hold on can I, say something.

Simon: May I say some think to you two days before that before you attended my premises for a month prior, I had a gentleman phoning me called Goodie, I was speaking to him and we were making good relations.

I liked this person attitude I liked how he was talking to me, and I thought maybe this person might help me prospect and go forward in my life, so we were building good relationships.

we arrange a meeting for him to come around to my address his says OK his coming round his going to bring a friend a colleague, I said that is perfect he said his bringing Sandra with him.

They both coming to this house and I invite them into my home.

It was tidy and it smelt clean they check the fridge and that then they took a sit down on the chair.

Sandra sits where your sitting today yes Allan two minutes later her phone rings she gets up and she walks into the hall way and then she is on the phone in the corridor yes, this door is slightly, left ajar and Goodie took a seat here.

I talk to Goodie and I showed him my business plan and I started to show him things that I am doing in my life and things like how I am going to help this community and I am going to be a good tenant and resident of the United Kingdom, he seemed happy and said that he was amazed, I am amazed Simon, to see the good things that you are doing and to see all the management systems and to see all the files that you have here.

Five minutes later the woman walks back in and she goes Goodie we got to leave, so she stops the interview that me and Goodie are having and they both leave the premises.

Two days later Goodie says to me, hold on before he left, I shook hands with Goodies and Goodie said: when I get back in four weeks, I am going to be your case handler Simon.

I am going on holiday and in four weeks, I am going to come back and I am going to visit you: in four weeks, I said Goodie that will be nice to see you again in for weeks, yes, OK.

Simon: Two days later you're self-Alan and another woman named Sandra turned back up to my front door unannounced, the woman who was so rude, when she come in and cut our interview.

Katie: No notification at all.

Simon: She writes no notes down, she took no information.

Katie: Why did you not contact him?

Simon: now can I speak to yourself and I explained to you lot at the door that I do not feel comfortable that you have turned up un-announced, I have got a visitor coming to my house and I do not want them to know my personal life, right now I am trying to make a good impression of myself to people and not show them that you are here, this could be a business prospect or a business chance I might have in the future, so you lot might tarnish that chance for me by being here, so please can you make your self-announced when you're turning up to my address, which is fair and you took offence and you threatened me I have you on camera as well because I explained to you that you was on it and I said to you, you said to me, that I will get an order and I will bring the police and come into your house I said you do not have the right to use your Mental Health powers like that.

Doctor Xxxx: I think I explained to you that where not disputed to be the facts I told you if you not allow us access.

Mother: But he has allowed you access his allowed two sets of Doctors

Doctor Xxxx: Not too me.

Mother: No but he allowed two doctors.

Simon: No let him speak, let him speak because I will listen to him no go on sir.

Simon: Sorry mother.

Katie: No stop.

Doctor Xxxx: I told him that I am the independent psychiatrist, and we were there to carry out a Mental Health assessment and you insist that we only talk to you outside and you did not want us to come in so we told you.

Katie: So, should you not notify him beforehand.

Doctor Xxxx: with the mental health assessment, we do not need, I do not have to.

Simon: They do not have to the amp do not have to do that because they're two separate bodies.

Sam: Si I think if you got complaints about what has happened up till now that is fine and you can make that.

Simon: Procedures.

Simon: No, it's not just complaints it's you are in my house right now under a statement that this woman has clearly, just said to you has gotten filled out wrongly, and being handed to a judge to breach my private and family life.

Sam: Well we have used the warrant to gain access today.

Simon: Yes, but she is admitting that that warrant has been full filled wrong.

Simon: She is admitting they filled it out wrong so to breach my Human Rights.

Sam: What I would like to focus on is your Mental Health at the moment and if you need any help with your Mental Health and what is going on with you, can we talk about that for now Simon?

Simon: Sir I am happy to talk with you, sir I am happy to talk with you, I am happy to talk to a degree with yourself and I am just going to go this with you.

Sam: Because how what is your own view about your Mental Health.

Simon: My own, Health, my Mental Health, I am of good Health right now I am of good mind, body and soul, right now if you would like to see the work that I am doing I will show you what I am committing myself to every single day I can show you what I do myself, I feel an offence with the way things have gone because I was building good relationships with Goodie there two separate departments and one does need to refer the other one to yourself to come into this house Sharon has not been.

Mother: Sharon,

Simon: Sharon.

Mother: No Sandra, sorry.

Simon: Has not had permission of the department of Simon Clark, whom is the manager and Debbie is the manager of the other one they did not have the correct protocols in place for Sandra to be able to go and get this court order, but even low I will continue with what you are saying let's just forget about that it's finished.

Sam: At the moment you are talking quiet, fast, I know there is a lot of strangers that have come into your home and it must be a difficult situation.

Simon: I will speak fast.

Sam: Is this how you.

Katie: He is frustrated.

Sam: But is that, is this the usual self?

Simon: This is how I will find myself and I will explain my self, if I find somebody who is of a higher profession and gets paid the living wage the same as you do when and got the education took to be able to look after myself or another member of the public I respect you the amount of time it would have taken you to do that and the hardship it would take for you to get that stage so I know that I am educating myself and that I am of a lower education to you so I believe that you should be able to understand and keep up the pace your time is valuable to yourself and valuable too me, so I want to use that to its most efficient as possible if you want me to slow down and speak to you slower.

Sam: If you could slow down because it would also show us that ability to be calm because that would make us be able to understand your mental Health at the moment.

Mother: Yes, but he speaks fast.

Sam: He always speaks very, so this is Simon's usually personality.

Mother: Yes, he speaks fast.

Simon: I might be a bit happier in general.

Sam: Yes, this is a difficult situation right now I appreciate that right now.

Simon: What is a difficult situation right now?

Sam: The Mental Health assessment.

Simon: The only difficult situation is the that this is being paired off on too me, in such a way, when I am sitting here right now every day working my hardest righting files to look after every other member of the public and I am being treated, differently, I am an equal to your self's and we are all equals.

Doctor: We can understand all that we can understand all of that, but there Is concern raised about you that is why we are here, to assess the situation to see how and if you need any help or if we could offer any help, that is the reason too, why we are here.

Sam: How is your sleep at the moment?

Sam: Sorry to interrupt you Doctor.

Doctor Xxxx: So, it is because there is concern about you and that is why we are here.

Sam: How is your sleep at the moment?

Simon: But why are their concerns about me at the moment if I have not spoken to my doctor in years and use lot are the only people that seem to have that concern and that concern got based on this gentleman who has come to my door and I never gave him access.

Doctor Xxxx: No before that.

Simon: Before that, the only other concern was that you lot came here on the 8th December **2016** and there was no issue there I explained to your self's and everybody got comfortable and you all left me and if there was a concern, you would have raised that yourself s as professionals.

Doctor Xxxx: Tell us about your neighbours.

Simon: My neighbours I got a letter of every single one of my neighbours here right now I got a letter from my next doors I got a letter of them; I got a letter of every person here now saying that I have lived here for eleven years.

Doctor Xxxx: Please allow me to talk to please when we talk, listen to us and we will do the same to you.

Simon: Yes, for sure year for sure OK.

Doctor Xxxx: Yes please, yes so there is concern about you regarding the neighbours you feel that the neighbours are harassing you.

Simon: Who?

Mother: No that is totally, wrong.

Sam: I think it would be better if you let Simon talk.

Doctor: No let him sort this.

Simon: The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour.

Doctor: No please let him talk.

Simon: The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour is that she is under your team of assessments, she accepts money from you and she is supposed to have a network in place such as your self's, now I have been living in this house for eleven years she moved in here seven years ago, when she come here she was already an alcoholic the alcoholism takes perception takes over the perception off her Metal Heath she was paying for herself to be drunk, you lot have got duty of care of her, she would not get a liver transplant in them situations that is why she does not really get much help at the age she is of your self's I expect because there is other people who deserve the chance a lot more than what she does.

Sam: Have you had any difficulties with her.

Simon: Now what she does I have not had no conflicts with her.

Sam: OK.

Simon: But I have always helped her I pick her up and take her shopping when she would have her stuff coming in and I would lift her shopping upstairs, I would carry it up to her house I would see her and I would always be polite to her and say hello, blah, blah, blah I would lend her a £10.00 I would never let her In this house because I could feel something was wrong with her yet.

Katie: She used to knock and ask for money.

Simon: She used to knock on my door every day knocking, knocking, and knocking.

Simon: My last girlfriend used to be so paranoid for 13 years because of the amount she was knocking on my door and she is another female but I would never let this woman into my house I would keep her at arm's length I knew that she was an alcoholic so I would keep a few beers in my fridge for her I do not drink alcoholic myself I am t a total.

Doctor: Have you ever had any conflict with her have you ever threaten her.

Simon: Why would I threaten her I would never threaten another person.

Doctor XXX: Never.

Simon: I got a letter of her right here that I am the best neighbour in the world I will show you them.

Doctor XXX: Were.

Katie: She is causing problems.

Mother: He is having problems with her in the sense that.

Simon: She won't leave me alone.

Mother: basically, she won't leave him alone.

Simon: She keeps stalking me under the criminal justice act 1997.

Mother: She keeps putting the letters through his letter box.

Doctor: OK.

Mother: And basically, I have been trying to deal with the council with that and there is a year's worth of emails.

Simon: And she is always drunk.

Doctor: What is the content off the letters?

Simon: I have some here, right now loads of them.

Mother: she is sorry, she is sorry for her behaviour of keep on banning.

Simon: No, I am total I like to look after other people.

Doctor XXX: We understand that in the past we have had some anti depression with depression and you.

Simon: I do not think that there is a person in this room that has not felt depression once before in their life's them self's.

Sam: No, No that's right.

Doctor XXX: No, no talking about Mental Health issues, so you had depression.

Simon: When I was a kid, I hard upbringing in North London, Enfield but as you can see here right now, I have worked hard to keep myself up a float.

Doctor XXX: Yes, yes, that is good.

Simon: I keep myself clean I keep myself with everything I need.

Doctor XXX: Have you taken any medication?

Simon: I got no need to take any medication.

Doctor XXX: Not in the past Simon.

Simon: No, I have never taken medication.

Doctor: Have you ever taken any medication?

Doctor: How was your desperation cured?

Simon: How was my depression cured, I meet and let the beautiful people in my life and they have helped me along the road and every time somebody else might go somebody else new might come along and help me.

Doctor: And has recently, had you been feeling low in mood and depressed?

Simon: Recently, I wanted to get my civil liberties back because they have got tarnished by the police because a section 63 what to a degree what they done is set me

up for being my friends to black boys funny and I then knew that I could have not committed the crimes that I am being accused me of and another police officer knows this and he is coming as a witness a superintendent is coming to talk.
"shh"

Doctor Xxxx: What crime are they.

Mother: We do not want the police to hear.

Simon: Listen there are serious issues there in a lot of trouble.

Sam: I mean we are not here to talk about all the criminal aspects, we are really concerned about are your mental.

Simon: I am Mental.

Sam: What I want to do.

Simon: I am defiantly, not mental.

Sam: Questions that we ask everybody to help us understand your mental Health at the moment do you, have you got any racing thoughts do you find your thoughts going very quick.

Simon: No all I do is working every day on my business plan if you want to see that I will show you.

Sam: that is fine and answer, their questions afterwards.

Sam: How is your sleep at the moment Simon?

Simon: I sleep perfectly, 8 hours a day some time nine hours a day and that is at the most and I stay up latter in the night, I work better on the computer at night times when It is quite and everybody is not making so much noise and there is not so much banging about because I am doing a lot of writing so I stay up late sometimes it can change I can stay up latter at nights but I then come back to the day time and make sure that I manage and everything my life so to make sure that all my paper work and ever think Is In correct order, like what I need to do, then I can go back to my place of work my place of comfort which is there sometimes?

Doctor: Are you eating?

Simon: yes, I am eating.

Sam: how is your appetite are you eating OK and any I know you said.

Simon: I am a size 36 jeans.

Sam: Are you feeling any low mood at all?

Simon: I want my civil liberties given back to me.

Mother: A bit stressed, but it's due to the court case.

Sam: OK.

Simon: A Section 63 should not be, I basally won my case in court and I won it In court and the judge knew I won it because the facts of the matter are a section 63 you must have trespass for it's a key element for that law to exist, I do not have tress pass on my criminal record so I explained this to the judge so she said do you know what you are right, then what she done, was said: do you know what you are right then what she has done I got the transcripts what she done was breaching my human rights she told me that there is no difference between private air and public air.

Mother: No know what she actual turned around her exact words was that, basically, the applicant the case got based on illegality by the applicant.

Simon: They darkened my name in the newspaper.

Mother: Yes.

Sam: Yes.

Sam: I just popped out to the police officers to let them know everything is all right so the only other thing, sorry to Interrupt that so the only other thing have you threatened any cops so I know you're stressed at the moment has it ever affected you to the point, where you have felt life Is not worth living or other things.

Simon: No, I want to continue with all the things that I am writing, I when I show you what I am writing.

Sam: OK.

Simon: Wait a second, I got to wait for my computer to turn on.

Simon: Then you might be able to understand me.

Simon: This Is all the things I have been doing in my life I have been building a festival I been building my constitution, learning everything that I need like getting all the systems that I need In place the health and safety files all of my food safety all the files I need to look after any other person all the support programs that are in the areas and stuff like that that can get done every think is all categorized then I got all like adult and youths files and all my continuance plan I got everything that I need I got all my disability rights and all the rest of it.

Doctor Xxxx: Can you tell us exactly, what your work is all about.

Simon: I built a festival, and I built err a website and that website is going too; basically.

Simon: Built a company that I can manage that is a worth it and I will be able to.

Katie: Is an entertainment company.

Simon: Yes, it's an entertainment company.

Simon: But at the same time; I built a charity; basically, I got the business directory and what I have done is written a constitution I wrote the memorandum of articles and articles of association so what I can do is define different people in different areas so rather than just having a community hall where someone like a government would sponsor to the public or to somebody a team of people of beatifies, so I made my website so I can have six different beatifies "Directors" in different places across London.

Doctor: How long have you been building?

Simon: I have been building my company for about 10 years in total it takes time like the website.

Mother: Well his been building it.

Doctor: Hold on please.

Doctor Xxxx: How have you managed to get any jobs.

Simon: What do you mean within the website?

Doctor Xxxx: Anywhere.

Simon: Yes, I have had jobs, but it was in slow little pieces and I got shut down by the police as I explained, in the transcripts I got a judge saying to me, that I have to have permission to have private party's like in my house.

Katie: It's an addiction.

Mother: I am sorry does anyone want a cup of tea or something.

Sam: And team: No were fine thanks.

Doctor: What do you do with the big printers?

Simon: There for part of the company.

Simon: There for graphics.

Simon: I will show you now.

Katie: You know the sign writing that you `put on vans.

Sam: Oh yes, I know.

Sam: It for poster's and things.

Katie: yes.

Mother: Yes, posters and flyers and all that type of thing.

Sam: And like things for a festival.

Katie: Yes.

Mother: Yes.

Sam: OK.

Simon: No what It for is I got my catering trailer and so forth, which is going into my catalogue and is over there.

Sam: yes.

Simon: There are loads of sections and it is a bit hard to through with you.

Simon: You can have a look at it yourself; this is what I have been doing.

Sam: Hmm.

Simon: This is what I have been doing, this is the formation of the company which has to go to the commissioner and the director for CIC Company, now what this does is show how I am going to register the company and my interest in the company and how I would do it.

Simon: This is a description off company in which it intends to help.

Simon: Too Smooth's business directory it is a CIC Community Interest Company Association representing residents living in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed as a member to its online functions, this got achieved by governing its members who will get signed into the use of the Too Smooth Business Directory and form. Too Smooth Business Directory gets hosted within the World Wide Web.

Simon: I will show you it I got a business directory, and I got my own LTD company section, what I will do is donate the business directory section to 6 directors.

Doctor Xxxx: So, what your company can do is help people in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed a member to it functions.

Simon: Yes, that is correct.

Doctor: So, who gave you the authority to do such a thing?

Simon: Who gave me the authority?

Simon: Who gave me the authority if I own my own building it's up to me, if I want to sponsor it, if I wanted to sponsor you some think I got the right to sponsor it if I own it is up to me.

Simon: I own my own website I built the code behind my own website.

Doctor Xxxx: No sorry I am just asking you how you can delusion that you can represent the residents of the whole United Kingdom.

Simon: What it does what you can yes this is the form that you can have I will show you quickly, now yes what you have to do is have to fill out this form here, now what I am doing is letting six other people help manage my company.

Now normally, you would have them six people defined in one area which would be just this area but because I got the internet and I am governing the internet I can have six separate directors one for this borough one for this estate one up in south, then one there and that means that there all managers in different areas, so that makes it so that I have a constitution and defined what sections I want, because I am not governing just one building like the old community halls used to do I have done the whole of the United Kingdom.

Simon: So now I got six people that are all directors that will all have access to a section of my business directory now what they have is they have the power to give the rest of the residents on the estates a login now they can all long in and it has a face book link and the rest and they can click on that to the Donor cause to be a Donor to any cause selected so one person say there is 33 boroughs in the surrounding areas I would have 6 of the boroughs that are company directors yes so this will be one my mum would hopefully be one I would be one for these estates and there would be another one for another area and another one for another area and they will all have log-ins.

Sam: So, it is a way of expanding your business.

Simon: No, it's not a way of expanding my business what it does is expand a Business in the Community, not for myself. because what I do is give this to beneficial which is the commissioner of charity's for England and Wales, this is who I am writing this to now asking him or her and showing them this is my proposal to you this is what I built and this is how I want to help people and with this I will be one of the first people to govern the internet and I will sponsor my business directory to the people and that is how I move on.

Doctor: And then what is the benefit of this business of the people.

Simon: I will show you what they can do this is coming along and they can add a business card to a business card directory so that they can show other people their business new starting business and existing company profiles.

Mother: Here let me show you the website.

Simon: Why just let me just do what I am doing for a sec.

Mother: Then you can show them the business directory.

Simon: Look if you would like to take a read through it, but it is not something that will take five minutes, it has taken a lot of work and a lifetime of work at that, so to be able to build it for the people exactly, how I want it done.

I am rewriting Glastonbury and others management system' and this means I am looking at the big people behind me and how they archived what they wanted to achieve I am achieving exactly, the same goals, but I am just doing it today in today's modern world and that is it.

Sam: You mentioned before that before all of this happened that you were getting on well with Goodie is that some correct Simon, how would you be if you did not go the hospital today, would you get prepared to meet with Goodie again?

Simon: If I did not go to hospital.

Simon: Well year I would be happy to meet Goodie again but it depends under what grounds there is no reason for me to worry about meeting him over than the fact being that I am just a good person doing the correct things.

Katie: Is he not on leave at the moment.

Woman: In the background: Yes.

Sam: Yes, I understand Goodie is on leave at the moment.

Mother: He is on leave.

Mother: He has already agreed to meet Goodie again.

Sam: OK

Simon: "Referring to the doctor" If you would like to read a bit more sir, you just seem real interested and I love it when people are interested in my work yet.

Sam: I am just going outside to see how the police are.

Mother: If you show him the website.

Simon: He would, probably, understand a bit more.

Simon: Have you seen the website before?

Katie: No one would.

Simon: OK, I will show the website now.

Katie: Basically, you can hire out sound equipment.

Doctor: So why have the police stopped him.

Mother: and what he wants to do is community events, he has done a couple in **2013**, like he has done Ponders End festival with the council he done, Lock to Lock.

Simon: what I own at present is an LTD company which Is Too Smooth Ltd, which is my Hire of provisions company now what I want to do is keep Too Smooth Ltd as an umbrella company I want to be able to maintain my limited foundation under that and manage a charity in co-Hurst it Is for the community, what they can do is advertise in the business directory its like 118 but It is a digital business directory.

Doctor: So, the charity is a business directory.

Simon: Yes, that is what it is.

Simon: And what they can do is you can come along and advertise your business, what you would do is set fee and that money will go to a chatty bar at the top and It goes to the local community.

Simon: This is another folder that I have built this is a charity that I have been building.

Simon: And this is also what I have been building for Bliss a sponsored walk that I have been building for a company called Dem's working alongside Bliss.

Simon: "Referring to another binder".

Sam: Simon I just wanted to ask you a few more and I know its 100 questions and you got all these strange people in your living room, but if I could ask you a few more questions, do you?

ever hear voices when no one is around.

Simon: No.

Sam: And the police I know you got these ongoing court cases and I do not want you to talk about the specifics of them, but do you think the police have a kind of conspiracy going or something going on with the police:

Simon: I will show you one or two things that are going on at the moment.

Simon: These are the letters going on with Debbie I will go through a couple off them with you so you can see a bit off everything that we have talked about.

Simon: Take a look at this "I show letters of Debbie."

Mother: Keep your voice down Simon.

Simon: The National call centre is a million-pound centre, yet and Met cc time stamps can't go backwards. For other start what colour am I, can every one answer me what colour am I mixed race would everyone agree that I am mixed race or light skin for a start year now I would like to show you one little snip lit, here this is a 999 call.

Mother: Sh.

Simon: This is a 999 call, and this is what I have got accused of, caller states on the day there were about 20 people pulling into this estate, I was in this house on this date yet I could never have done it, I could never have done It, I have not even done a house party for nothing for years, caller looks like they're planning to an illegal rave, caller states they have brought in alcohol and carrying decks, caller states they are carrying box's.

Katie: Who's that at the door?

Mother: I am just doing it because he is talking about the court case.

Katie: His not doing anything wrong.

Simon: Please stop for a Sec.

Simon: Caller states he can see them bring boxes into the building and states there defiantly all there.

Simon: Caller states they are all males and females and are all white people.

Katie: They're trying to listen to you outside.

Mother: They're coming in and they can hear him.

Simon: All white people.

Mother: You're trying to hear what he is saying and talking about his accepting a court case.

Doctor Xxxx: Yes, that is bad.

Simon: So that is impossible for me to have done as I am mixed race.

Simon: So that is one bad quite think yes, but let me go to something else that is even worse that is a bigger problem yet.

Sam: I would Amal your part of the team could Goodie come.

Amal: It could be the way Goodie could come here or you could come to them.

Simon: Then what does this do this tarnishes my medical record, then when people what to see me looking after other people in life, it looks dead, Because right now I got the cleanest name in the world apart from the police darkening my name in on the website to which I have not because I have the transcripts I will prove that in a couple of weeks.

Sam: But Simon it won't all this is.

Simon: but I will have a clean name again, and I do not want my name on no mental health charts.

Sam: But.

Simon: It won't all this is.

Sam: There is a difference between people carrying out an assessment to see if they have a Mental Health problem.

Simon: Yes, but this is an assessment right now.

Sam: Yes, this is an assessment.

Simon: But what we are talking about is as if I have a problem and now you want me to go to meetings.

Sam: No but to have a proper understanding is whether or not, you got the illness. I need to see you a few times and for you to see a doctor.

Simon: Do you understand what that would do to your career if someone were to do that to you right now saying that, would put you under if someone come along and done that to you and your living, right now her then that would tarnish the rest of your career

Sam: Unnecessary Simon because there is a difference between.

Simon: I am working hard.

Sam: I can see you have a really strong business face. What is there a difference between you being assessed and people cheeking that you are OK?

Simon: But it will not be the same as every time you have already done this. **Same:** No all I am saying is that is a few, perhaps have a meeting with one off the doctors in Goodies team.

Simon: Why would you want that from me?

Sam: Because doctors have a Pacific skill to do a proper further assessment.

Simon: Well I feel that is what you done today and you know that you are intelligent and you know that you will leave me.

Sam: Well but I think it.

Simon: And you will know that I am healthy as anything.

Sam: Well I just think that tit is just not in you want, it will be in a period of times over a period of time.

Simon: So, you say I need another assessment then another one in a few months, what you're telling me is that it will not tarnish the rest of my life.

Sam: No because it may not be.

Simon: So, I will not get my medical record and it going to say Simon should not look after 50 kids today because his slightly, mentally, ill.

Doctor: Simon.

Sam: Simon is not having a diagnosis which has some different thought no one was diagnosing you with any mental illness at this point there has been concerns raised so it is just a matter of people wanting to do a further assessment and this is part of it and what I think we would like to do after today is for you to see someone.

Simon: I will take your advice for a little while.

Simon: As long as you're not sectioning me and you are not a doctor.

Doctor: Simon, Simon because of all the things like this you could get shot up again "Muttering" from the services if the team follow you and see you for a couple I do not know for how long.

Sam: If you do not see people and they have just got these concerns the people will just worry about you.

Simon: But there is no reason to worry about me.

Sam: Well it is just because they haven't had the chance the opportunity to do a report and assessment.

Simon: I got my court case coming up soon and I cannot wait to prove my innocents and then finish the rest of what I am doing and put every one right once justice gets done, I will be happier more than I am.

Doctor: So, this is it you are most likely most likely most likely you will get discharged at the end of this if they cannot prove that you are mentally, ill.

Sam: Health services in the future, they can have a look and they will receive a copy of the assessment OK, what I need to do is just have a quick chat.

Katie: His had no problems in his life.

Simon: Yes, I have had no problems in my whole life and I am 35 years old.

Sam: That is fine.

Katie: It is just how everyone going about it if you go about it the wrong way you will get defensive and that has happened.

Sam: Yes, I can understand that people coming into your room with some really negative issues from mental Health services.

Katie: It is not just that.

Sam: OK.

Katie: It is not just that this guy has gone mad.

Katie: It was unnecessary to bring all the police today to be honest.

Sam: I know well, I walked into this situation for the first time today.

Katie: There dread, so you know no previous.

Sam: Previous.

Sam: What I would like to do is just have a quick word outside with the doctors just too quickly, decide what we want to do and come in and let you know which will take a couple of minutes

OK.

Sam: OK.

Sam: Simon we are just going to pop outside with the doctors for a couple of minutes and then we will come back and let you know the outcome of the Mental Health assessment OK.

Simon: You have left your bag here.

Sam: I am coming back in I am not leaving it, but you can hang on to it, I am sure it will stay safe here.

Doctor: Have you been out on your motorbike?

Simon: No not for a little while now.

Mother: No, he has not been using it.

Simon: I have just been staying indoors and relaxing for a little while, but I have kept it as an asset to be able to sell when I need to make some thinking constructive with it.

Marry: Simon my name is Mary I am one of the senior Parton's in the home treatment team.

Colin: I am Colin

Simon: How are you both?

Marry: Both of us work in the home treatment team.

Simon: It must be a hard team to work in some time.

Mother: Can I ask a quick question.

Marry: Yes.

Mother: Err due to the conditions that he got put under by the police he will not go out because he feels low the police are, constantly, on him and he's worried.

Katie: Is worried that he will get put into prison.

Mother: So, he will not go out until all of this appeal is over with and everything else and he gets his life back.

Simon: I have gotten set up, and I have done nothing wrong.

Katie: Simon, Simon, Simon.

Mother: His got an assessment tomorrow with ESA and his no going to go up there until it is there anything the mental health team can do.

Simon: Have you got the warrant.

Mother: Yes.

Mother: And can say can you write on that and give us a copy that It never got executed and that he allowed you entry.

Sam: I suppose the best thing to say, well it is up to you, you let us in so I can suppose we can say that and then send it back to the court.

Katie: Yes.

Mother: Yes, but can I keep a copy of it please.

Sam: Yes, will give you a copy.

Mother: Yes wonderful, thank you.

Simon: Would use lot like a drink.

Marry: No thanks.

Gentlemen's voice: In answer to your question and I do not have a clear answer "Muttering"

Mother: No, it is not basically, he is on six conditions at the present moment until this goes to the appeal.

Katie: It is not a curfew, but it is because he may not go to places.

Mother: Like to go out down the motorway after 10:00 pm his not allowed onto industrial estates and can't even stop at a petrol station `

Simon: I have been looking at her for over three years and I have not even got found guilty or arrested.

Mother: His got an appointment tomorrow I have contacted them and said that it will need to get rearranged and I told them that he was getting an assessment today.

Marry: Yes.

Mother: Hmm you suggested that I have contact with them.

Marry: Hmm, Hmm.

Mother: And basically, they asked me to update them today as too, what is going on err, they're open till 8:00 pm tonight.

Marry: Hmm.

Mother: High bury and Islington.

Katie: High bury.

Marry: Islington.

Simon: I am barred from the whole of the central London.

Mother: Err the building because it is classified.

Katie: His not allowed in any form of industrial estate like you know where. Salisbury is and toys r us Great Cambridge RD he can't go to the McDonald's after 10:00 pm or anything.

Simon: I cannot go MC Donald's or any think. "Muttering"

Simon: If I go into any night club I need permission any night club if I walk into a house party and you got more 20 people in your house I can go to prison the problem is normal you have got private air and public air I got freedom of speech in this house this is my private air and that Is what I believe this is our human right and what crated our statues of liberty's as human beings, now what they have done because the buildings are in side there treated as people private homes and that Is their way of living so now what they have done is breach all my human rights and all the rules and regulations and say that private air and public air are the same and that is what they have do to give me this application.

Simon: Now what the judge has written is she has written I may not have no private birthday parties in this house today if I give you an amp and you take an amp to your house if you have 20 people listening to music on that amp in your house then I can go to prison I full fit for your actions

Carl: Does it say 20?

Simon: Yes.

Katie: Yes.

Mother: Yes, but that is written in the section 63.

Simon: But they're not allowed to do that in a house in a house I allow as many people as I want like normally, you can have as many people as you want in here.

Simon: Section 63 is for outdoors unless tress pass has taken place, but they want to use it in to do me I am standing up for everybody.

Mother: It's absolutely, wrong and there is an appeal, but the appeal taking

Marry: If it is your own place you can do what you want.

Katie: No, his not allowed, under the.

Marry: What is that a section 63.

Katie: I do not know the sections I know what the Asbo restrictions cover.

Sam: Hmm Simon I will shore that you are pleased to hear, that you are not going to get put under a section of the mental health Act today. Cheers in the room: -

Sam: You are not going to the hospital what would in courage you to do is to meet up with goodies and see the doctor in the Goodies team because what I think is If we got some thinking on file to say that there has been an assessment no Mental Health illness got found, so next time someone phones up we got that on our record because if you get some contact to say that there is concern about Metal Health we have a duty of care to check what is happening.

Simon: A duty of care.

Sam: So, have the assessment getting out of the way.

Simon: So now that you have said that this is exactly, the point that I wanted to raise her upstairs your team has a duty of care of her, now these letters are the letters that she has been writing me, I was in a 13 year relationship and she was stalking me, following me around but I never paid her too much bother to me, because I did not have all the court dates and orders on me so I was not in my house all the time.

Simon: Eventually, anyway I broke up with my partner and this woman wrote me letters suddenly, this shows how drunk she was and her mental state of mind in the letters.

Simon: She is like dear Simon I thank you for your support through alcoholism.

Simon: So, she is admitting that she is always drunk.

Simon: I was a where that I knocked on your door and borrowed money approximate £7 around 8 times.

Simon: So, you can see that I am always giving her money.

Simon: I am always giving her money.

Katie: That is because she is asking for it.

Simon: Yes, she is knocking on the door.

Simon: And then she is like I do not have the way or the means of stalking you.

Simon: So, she clearly, understands that she is stalking me and I am saying to her please can you stop what you are doing to me, she keeps writing it when she is drunk, it is my life.

Simon: Now because of the case I am spending 24 hours a day in my home, do you know what she does, sir she comes here and she gets the tap in her flat that the manufacture intended it to get built for a purpose and that is not in the way she uses it, what she is doing is sitting there at the tap and I mean she sleeps at the tap "Description of her using the tap" going bang, bang, bang what it was like is someone, had turned the pressure up by the stop cock.

Doctor: Can I stop you there please.

Simon: What it is I cannot even take my clothes off in my own home as she will stamp and follow me bang, bang, bang, bang on the floor all the way into the bathroom.

Mother: He has so many witnesses I been trying to get the council to help with no luck.

Sam: Have you raped I mean, surely, the housing officers know that the.

Mother: I have been I have been.

Simon: the police will do nothing.

Mother: I have been trying to deal with it, I have gotten emails upon emails upon emails that I have sent begging the council to deal with lady upstairs.

Mother: Even when I am here, she follows me into the bathroom.

Simon: There are loads of them here she writes me so many letters so many letters.

Simon: Yes, and none of my friends can take their clothes off in this house or nothing because of what she has been doing.

Mother: It feels like she is continuing on top of your banging.

Simon: What she does every time she hears a computer keyboard; what she does is she will stand there and she will; (Mr Simon Cordell makes a loud banging sound.)

Sam: And it sounds like there is no sound proofing here at all low.

Mother: No there is not.

Simon: I cannot even work in this house because of her I mean I have been sitting down in this house for the last year still just waiting for her to stop banning and this can cause my sleep pattern to mess up a bit from time to time still.

Sam: No, I am fine, I am fine.

Mother: And I got emails upon emails asking the council to address it because it is not fair on him, he feels as if he has no privacy in his own home.

Simon: Look Simon, thank you I think I have sorted it and I believe you and would bend over not to make an emissary of your life sorry I cannot see leaving just the wedged head board.

Katie: There are plenty of people who have been here she has done it too me.

Simon: This is how drunk she is when she wrote this.

Katie: You can hear her.

Louise Brown: Do you live in this block too?

Katie: No but I am always here I am, here a lot and I am also here a lot when mum is not here, I mean a lot of things have happened.

Louise Brown: yes.

Katie: So, it is not like he is making things up as it has gotten seen by a lot of other people and no one does anything as it is a council place for him.

Katie: I even told him that he should move away from here.

Louise Brown: Hmm.

Simon: But do you know what she means by the wedged head board yes like I said a Christmas last Christmas I brought her a box of chocolates yes and I gave everyone in the block a present yes times where hard for me as this time because I had not been up too much because I had been on curfew for two years all ready at that stage yes in this house Simon so I brought t them their boxes of chocolates then In a couple of months later in February she did all this banging on the tap on purpose and stamping bang, bang, banging but just before that she knocked on my door one day and asked me to go upstairs into her flat and help move her bed out this was the first time I had been into her flat I have not been in that flat for years since she has lived there but I still went up there as a gentleman I went up there and I went in to her house and the house smelled right it was clean but it did not just smell clean so I felt funny as I am one of them people that as if "She is lazy why is her house not clean" how could she invite me In to her house like that so I quickly moved the bed fast and UN-done it and got it out of the house and got out and got straight back to my own house yes and that is why she wrote that funny bit about the head board .

Simon: You are being the best neighbour in the world Debbie and this is the sort off letters she keeps putting into my front door.

Mother: Even the council 'has turned around and said that she has a fashion-nation with my son, but they're not doing nothing and it's driving him, he cannot even go into the toilet and have a

bath as she is on top of him banging continued.

Louise Brown: Hmm OK.

Mother: Even when I am sitting here and I go to the toilet and she does not even know that it is me and she does the same too me, and It makes you feel and the council are really not doing nothing about it what so ever.

Louise Brown: Hmm.

Mother: He knows that she has got problems.

Louise Brown: And this has been going on for how long a long time.

Mother: A year.

Louise Brown: Oh right.

Mother: And I put a complaint in because Dawn Alena is his council officer.

Louise Brown: Yes.

Mother: I was making phone calls and saying to Dawn Alena, please try to address this you know please it's going to far now.

Louise Brown: Yes.

Mother: And she wouldn't come out she wouldn't deal with it and wanted Simon to come up and visit her and basically, I put a complaint in and the they said that they're going to put it over to the anti-social team and they wouldn't do anything then a Louise brown took up the case after months of not doing any think and I am writing emails upon emails and then they come out she did not take one note and he has video tapes recordings and every think and you can hear it and you can hear the taps were she was

using the taps and they had the pressure up so high the noise that come into his flat was terrible the noise she was just turning it on and off on and off on and off.

Mother: He could not even sleep propel.

Louise Brown: How old is she Simon?

Simon: She is four years old now.

Mother: How old is Debbie.

Simon: Oh, she is about 12 years older than me I would say.

Louise Brown: 12.

Katie: Oh, what the dog.

Simon: Oh no the dog is four, four years of age.

Louise Brown: Arr.

"Muttering" 45:14 till 45:34

Katie: She might be older than that.

Mother: And like I put a complaint in because the Anti-Social Behaviour team was not dealing with it and they was not taking the issue seriously, and that got put in October of last year and we have not heard a thing, so I keep asking them when are we going to get a response from the formal complaint that got put in because you are not addressing thing correctly.

Louise Brown: And nothing.

Mother: nothing she phoned because I think she made a mistake, because he phoned Louise, and it now I mean Debbie was going off constant banging and he could not work or any think and it is annoying to him so he phoned Louise up and he always gives out my number so she phoned me by mistake and I turned round and said to Louis I said I said She said is Simon Cordell there I said no who is it she said it Louise Brown.

Louise Brown: I am Louise brown.

Mother: Oh, so you are Louise brown can you tell me why you have not responded to my formal complaint I sure you have and I know.

"Muttering" and I have not deleted them err, yet in another email you will have a response fast and directly, but it is still going on now and it is now February and sill nothing.

Marry: No response.

Louise Brown: It can take up to four months later.

Mother: Yes, I Know.

Louise Brown: Any way.

Mother: And I have even been up because he has knocked on her door a few times when she was bad and really banging the council has

"Muttering" So that you do not hear it so badly, so bad when she is constantly, banging.

Mother: I mean, even the other day he had his entire bathroom ceiling flooded, and it knocked his entire electric out and he had to call the Emergency.

Louise Brown: Yes, the Emergency.

Mother: And he went upstairs to say to her you have got a leak, and it is all Flooding through my bathroom then and then the council come out and then she well it seems she has cleaned the mess up.

Louise Brown: Hmm.

Mother: And they have re-laid the whole of her pipes like they have re-laid his heating because they were having issues with the heating systems so they re-laid the pipes over the wall.

Katie: You can see them on the walls over there.

Louise Brown: Yes.

Mother: And he turns around, and they turned around, then they phoned me and they said has the ceiling dried out yet as they had to disconnect the whole light.

Simon: My bathroom light is disconnected right now.

Mother: And.

Louise Brown: Yes.

Mother: And then I contacted them back the next day, and I said to them the ceiling is still too wet to re connect that back up it would be dangerous.

Katie: So is there still no electric in the bathroom.

Mother: And I said you will need to leave to your going to need to let it dry out before you come and reconnect it back up, then I got a phone call from them say now they believe the leak is coming from 117 that is the third floor up.

Mother: Because it is privately, leased, and their going to come down and speak to Simon today, so I said OK, no problem because they have then got to pay for the damage that got then done.

Louise Brown:

Mother: Err so the people from 117 come down and they said we have got no leak we have had someone come in and check and there is no leak.

Katie: Simon.

Doctor: See you

END of Conversion of Audio Transcripts:

A copy of the footage is available at request.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

On **02.02.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016

Annette Tumalu Nursing
Page Numbers:75
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:08
 Annette Tumalu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:10
Annette Tumalu Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12
Annette Tumalu Validated by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12
Annette Tumalu Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Assessment with Beatrice:
 T/C from Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to confirm the meeting address below. **Rendezvous point:**
******* Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street*****

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
 Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
 Mrs. Bibi Eatally Nursing
Page Numbers:75
 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:19
 Mrs Bibi Eatally Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Bed Management
 Phone call received form Enfield **Duty AMHP Maggie** requesting for bed. Warrant Sec135(1) to be executed tomorrow morning @ 10.00am. His name is on the bed Management board

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
 Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
 Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:51
 Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

Simon rang the AMHP office and it seems following a discussion and he needs confirmation of the evidence that he is less well as this was not his impression from is care co-ordinator. He may agree to allow access.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016

Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Page Numbers: 76

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:23

Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:25

Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:45

Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:36

Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:

Date: 3rd Feb 2016

Time: 10.00

Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***

AMHP: Sam Curtis

Mob: 0208 702 6108

1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq

Mob: 07950 558455

2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz

Mob: 07726 334034

Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey

Mob: 0208 702 3134

Estate officer: Dawn Allen

Mob: 07506 287 139

Locksmith: With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point

NR: Parents

Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734

Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454

Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware

***Ambulance:** PSS Ref: Not yet booked

S135 Warrant +

Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring Bite Back Spray for the dog

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 76 + 77

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

77

From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 02 February 2016 15:07
To: Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Morgan Debbie
Curtis Sam
Subject: RE: Telephone Message Importance: High

Dear all,

He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call.
I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon. Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true). Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week.

Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour.

He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am. Police are coming.

The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation.

I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia).

He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway.

Could the police/assessing team please be warned. Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat.

Thanks,

Amal Pomphrey

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers: 77 + 78
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:49
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50

Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

78

Email sent,

Dear Jackie,

Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on 03/02/2016 at 10.00am.

Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property?

The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be Sam Curtis and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number.

If you have any concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.

Regards

Sandra Muschett

Email received from Jackie Gubby - housing

Hi Louise

Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave

Have you been liaising with Anthony Manning on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence? I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed.

Looks like we have a date for the 03/02/2016 at 10am

Thank you

Jackie

Jackie

Jackie Gubby Housing Manager

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/02/2016

- 1
• **Debra Moved for Ever I never knew!**

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Debra Moved for Ever I never knew!

2

Stain had the keys

I think to 113 after!

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016.

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton,

London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

On

03/02.2016

Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),

Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),

CJ and

Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),

Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention

Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell

gave access. A lock smith was present but their services were not required as Mr

Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However,

it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen. His mother and a female friend

were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was

appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell

expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been

sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access. He mentioned on going

issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was

somewhat rapid at the start of the interview but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather

than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did

change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that

he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site

and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us

documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the

document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his

legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order. He denied any symptoms of mental

illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation.

He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise

disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to

him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability. There

was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

36

It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did

not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr

Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any

suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible

substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear

evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did

not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having

conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest

Relative

I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell

lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and

was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his

mother on

03.02.16

	she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative. I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months. I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made. 6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing. 7. Views of others consulted Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour. 8. Mental Capacity Act 2005 No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment. 9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section) Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder. 10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated. AMHP Signature: Yes Print details: Sam Curtis Contact details: North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London EN2 8JL Date: 09.02.2016 Tel: 0208 7026108 06th October 2009 4 <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team Page Numbers: 39 Referral taken by: <u>"Mostly Blank"</u>

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 03 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2016

Samuel Curtis Social Worker

Page Numbers:74 + 75

Originator Details: 03 Feb 2016 10:40

Samuel Curtis Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 09:41

Samuel Curtis Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2016 14:18

Samuel Curtis Validated by Details: 09 Feb 2016 14:18

Samuel Curtis Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

75

Retrospective Entry

Entry Sam Curtis, Forensic Social Worker

Outline report. Initial entry on 03.02.16. Updated on 09.02.16.

I carried out a Mental Health Act for Simon at around 10:40hrs on 03.02.16. Dr Al-Allaq (independent s 12 Doctor),

Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor)

CJ and Nellie (HTT workers)

Amal (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Simon gave access. A lock smith was present but their services were not required as Simon opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

Mr Cordella's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door.

However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

His mother and a female friend were present. Simon was expecting the assessment. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Simon expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.

His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on.

Simon did change the topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Asbo.

He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

I did not feel that there was sufficient evidence of mental illness on the day of the assessment to detain Simon under the Mental Health Act. Neither Doctor made medical

recommendations. Simon agreed to attend an outpatient appointment with the Early Intervention Team psychiatrist.
SSM1 report to follow.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

The Lucas House West CSRT 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD

A University Teaching

The Lucas House West

CSRT 305-309

Fore Street Edmonton

London

N9 OPD

Tel: 0208 702 3100

Fax: 0208 345 6950

Date: 4 Feb **2016**

NHS Number: 434 096 1671

Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981

Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,

I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on 10 Feb **2016** at 14:00 at:

Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD

If you are unable to keep this appointment please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on 020 8702 3100 at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.

Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.

Yours sincerely

Nicola Wheeler

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Feb **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:08
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield EIS
Appointment letter sent for Friday 12th Feb at 9.30am.

3
[Added from 08 Feb 2016 12:41](#)

Page 73
From: Quadri Bola
Sent: 04 February 2016 10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451

Dear Amal / Goodie

I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.

S.Ca€™™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.

There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.

S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.

D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.

S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home

Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€“s last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a Management **transfer**, but I understand that this will take a long time to happen.

D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitalier.

Ia€™™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as I understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.

Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February 2016 @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.

Regards
Bola Quadri
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/ Psychosis Service Line

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Finished working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I started working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They involved knew that I got left alone due to the breaches of my human rights getting violated by governing representatives and took advantage of my life! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 waking me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I continually, get ignored no matter what I try to show as evidence to the relevant persons about my innocents and the torture that I am suffering, with no change in assistance!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo

This is the first part of many (lol)

From: Rewired

re_wired@ymail.com

To: Mother

Attachments Xxxx Witness statement in pursuit of Civil Proceedings CiAc 1967 .doc (213.00 KB)

2

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo

Attachments next parts need cutting to sort it please.doc (440.50 KB)

3

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo

Next parts need cutting out use control f to sort it please.doc (440.50 KB)

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 71

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

72

From: Pomphrey Amal

Sent: 08 February 2016 12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL
Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 72 + 73

72

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:41

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

73

From: Quadri Bola

Sent: 04 February 2016 10:28

To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie

Cc; Benyure George

Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451

Dear Amal / Goodie

I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.

S.Ca€™™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.

There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.

S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.

D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.

S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home

Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A's last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a Management

transfer, but I understand that this will take a long time to happen.

D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitalier.

Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as I understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.

Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February 2016 @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.

Regards

Bola Quadri

Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/ Psychosis Service Line

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016

Elsy Duncan Social Worker

Page Numbers:73 + 74

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:34

Elsy Duncan Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:35

Elsy Duncan Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:35

Elsy Duncan Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:35

Elsy Duncan Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

74

COPY OF EMAIL FROM PC MARK ALDWINCKLE Elsy,

As discussed, I would appreciate an update after the safeguarding meeting. If they would like one of us to attend, we may be able to swing it as are in on 11th.

Regards,

Mark Aldwinckle | Acting Police Sergeant 474YE | Metropolitan Police Service

Neighbourhood Policing Team - Enfield and North Cluster - Enfield Highway

Internal: 721146

Tel: 0208 34511461

Email: mark.aldwinckle@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Enfield Police Station, 41 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3EU

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016

Elsy Duncan Social Worker**Page Numbers:**74**Originator Details:** 08 Feb 2016 11:58

Elsy Duncan Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:00**Elsy Duncan Last Amended by Details:** 08 Feb 2016 12:00**Elsy Duncan Validated by Details:** 08 Feb 2016 12:00**Elsy Duncan Significant:** No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

T/C from PC Mark Aldwick 0208 345 1124 rang requesting information/UPDATE about Simon Cordell a€“ case. Rang Care Coordinator/ CPN Amal Pompfrey East Enfield Lucas House 0208 7023100 Amal informed me that there is a Strategy meeting arranged for the 11-02-2016 to discuss the allegation about harassment. Amal said that she is able to update the police officer with this case following the SECTION 42 ENQUIRY. Rang Marck 0208 3451124 agreed that he will be sending an email to me with his request, so CC Amal can update him after the Section 42 Enquiry meeting.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

What they kept doing to me with criminal intent discouraged me from believing in a better way of life!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

Attachments part 4 some next parts need cutting out to sort it please.doc (631.00 KB)

2

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

Attachments part 5 or some next parts need cutting out use control to sort it please.doc (655.00 KB)

3

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL/

Page Numbers: 285,286,287

2/10/2016

Gmail - Re: any help and Advice would be welcomed

Gmail by Google

Rachael Beck

rachaelbeck100@gmail.com

Re: any help and Advice would be welcomed

2 messages

Rachael Beck rachaelbeck100@gmail.com

09 February 2016 at 19:02

To: matthew.mcgrath@met.police.uk

Dear Matthew McGrath

I was passed your email today by Lewisham Council due to a call I made to ask for some advice. I was told by the person in Lewisham Council this ASBO and the conditions would have a huge effect on obtaining any Alcohol and entertainment licence. But they told me to contact you who may be able to give me some more advice.

The advice I need is in the event someone wanted to apply for an event Alcohol and entertainment licences one of any of the below:

- Personal license.
- Premises license.

- Club premises certificate.
- Temporary event notice.
- Minor variations

The advice I wanted to find out if the person had an ASBO with the below conditions
The person is prohibited from:

- A. Attending a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and Public order Act 1994;
- B. Being concerned in the organization of a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and Public order Act 1994;
- C. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and public orders Act 1994;
- D. Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building;
- E. Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and / or leaseholder of the property; and

286,

2/10/2016

Gmail - Re: any help and Advice would be welcomed

F. Engaging in any licensable activity in unlicensed premises;

Would there be an issue with obtaining an Alcohol and entertainment licence, and what would be the chance it would be granted to do a legal event within legitimate business activities.

I have been told that this would not have any effect of any legitimate business activities that any person wished to undertake and that in no way would any person be inhibited by this ASBO order. That any person could apply for a Alcohol and entertainment licence if needed, and have these ASBO conditions and this order would have no effect on any person obtaining Alcohol and entertainment licence within these ASBO conditions to run a legitimate business activities a person wished to undertake.

Regards

Rachael

Matt.McGrath@met.pnn.police.uk

Matt.McGrath@met.pnn.police.uk

10 February 2016 at 08:32

To: rachaelbeck100@gmail.com

Hi

Any application would be looked at on its own merits. The test for the application would ultimately be 'Is that person responsible to ensure the promotion of the licensing objectives?'.

If the ASBO relates to unlicensed events i.e. raves, then this clearly demonstrates a risk to the prevention of crime and disorder licensing objective.

The MPS would make representations to the Licensing Authority due to the risk posed.

This does not mean a licence would not be granted, you would have to satisfy any Licensing Authority that you pose no risk to the licensing objectives.

Regards

Police Sergeant Matt McGrath | 8PL | Licensing Unit | Lewisham Borough

Phone: 020 8284 5041

Mobile: 07795 801039

E-mail: matthew.mcgrath@met.police.uk

Mail: 43 Lewisham High Street, Lewisham, SE13 5JZ

From: Rachael Beck

mailto:rachaelbeck100@gmail.com

Sent: 09 February 2016 19:03

To: McGrath Matt - PL

Subject: Re: any help and Advice would be welcomed

287

2/10/2016

Gmail - Re: any help and Advice would be welcomed

[Quoted text hidden]

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.

-For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable

Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,

305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD

Tel 020 8702 3100 GP

Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ

Tel 020 88059997

/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas

House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD

Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

35,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

36,

on **09.02.16** and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

37

“Not Relevant to Day!”

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

What they done to be cannot easily, get brushed off because I am not a robot!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Si Note:

1

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

STATEMENT OF LORRAINE CORDELL /

Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36

STATEMENT OF WITNESS

(C.J. Act 1967, S2.9. M.C. Rules 1968 R58)

STATEMENT OF: Lorraine Cordell AGE OF WITNESS (If over 21):

OCCUPATION OF WITNESS: Unemployed due to health Problems. ADDRESS:

TELEPHONE:

This statement consisting of 6 page(s) each signed by me, is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or not believe to be true.

Dated the 10 days of February **2016**

Signed

Signature Witnessed by ...

I am Lorraine Cordell; my date of birth is [REDACTED] My home address is as stated above. I am making this Updated witness statement to my statement dated **22nd December 2015** in response an appeal to the police application for an anti-social behaviour order on Mr Simon Cordell. I am the mother of Simon Cordell.

I have been asked to write this updated statement due to calls that I made in regards to the updated Skeleton Argument bundled emailed to me on the **04/02/2016**.

Please refer to page 5 within the Skeleton Argument bundled section 20

As to the particular prohibitions on the ASBO, significant effort was made by the Respondent and by the court to ensure that any legitimate business activities that the Appellant wished to undertake would in no way be inhibited by this order. For the Appellant to provide recorded music to a gathering of people he would either need to have a licence for that event or to provide the music on a licensed premise for fewer than 500 people with a general licence to play recorded music (see s. 1 and Sch.1 of the Licensing Act 2003). This order specifically does not preclude him from providing regulated entertainment under the auspices of a valid licence.

I found this very hard to believe as I did from when this case started, and many times issues were raised due to

the conditions but things were never addressed, not even on the trial days.

Signed

Witnessed By

1

32,

These conditions do not just have an impact on my son Simon Cordell Business, which he has been building for many years. But also, his normal everyday life, but this was never taken into account. And the ASBO was given without illegality being proven of illegal raves for the whole of the UK for 5 years.

I have since reading the Skeleton Argument made phone calls to local London boroughs in way of asking if this ASBO order and the conditions of the order would cause problems obtaining any form of Alcohol and entertainment licences, there seem to be 5 types of Alcohol and entertainment licences that any person can put an application in for these are.

6. Personal licence.
7. Premises licence.
8. Club premises certificate.
9. Temporary event notice.
10. Minor variations

The cost to apply for each application for an Alcohol and entertainment licence is:
Personal licence. Premises licence.

Club premises certificate. Temporary event notice. Minor variations

£37.00 each application, this is not refunded if refused.

£190.00 to £800.00 each application, this is not refunded if refused £190.00 to

£800.00 each application, this is not refunded if refused £21.00 each application, this is not refunded if refused

Was not given a price on this as this licence can change to a full one if it was to ask for later opening times for an event in an already licensed building to a full variation licence. There is so many variations this can go into. But again, this is not refunded if refused

The local London boroughs councils I have contacted are:

Lewisham council licensing:

Contact details I got for the internet below link:

<https://www.Lewisham.gov.uk/contact-us/Policies/contact-us?directoid=217&source-Tier2ITmservices%2Fbusiness.s%21Licences-aid-street-trait-in-x%2j-Policies%21default.asp>

Address:

London Borough of Lewisham Second Floor Laurence House 1 Catford Road
SE64RU

Tel: 020 8314 6400

Email: licensingTeamLewisham@Gov.uk

Signed

Witnessed By

2

33.

I spoke to Kelly Hickmott (East Team) who said the ASBO and the conditions within the ASBO order would cause a problem with obtaining any of the above licences. I told her the full ASBO conditions within the ASBO Order.

That anyone applying for any type of licence would have to go the licensing process and each time the police would be contacted; the police would then conduct a background check to the person who was applying for the licence.

I was told that the process was harder for some licensing than others and for the higher the licence that was being applied for the more checks that are done.

She also emailed me the police officer name Matthew McGrath and his email address

www.irafrvmct.Dnn.polico.uk

who deals with licensing within the Lewisham area who I emailed under my friend's emails address:

www.achaelbechIOotfrumail.com

Please see emails as to what I asked and what he replied to me.

Hackney council licensing:

Contact details I got for the internet below link:

<https://www.hackney.gov.uk/licensing/hlmft.VrlSAPmLS7U>

Contact details

Licensing and Trading Standards Hackney Service Centre 1 Hillman Street E8 1DY

Email:

Licence. sinutvh@hackney.gov.uk

Tel: 020 8356 2431

Fax: 020 8356 4974

I spoke to Costa and he told me the same thing as Lewisham licensing team Kelly Hickmott told me, that it was be very hard to process an application for someone that had this ASBO order in place.

I was told that any order would be sent to the Pollution Team, police licensing officer and they would do

ground checks. That would bring up the ASBO order and in turn they would write a report back to the local Council with risks, there is licensing objectives that have to be followed with every application applied for.

I told him the full ASBO conditions within the ASBO Order.

Islington council licensing:

Contact details I got for the internet below link:

<https://www.islington.gov.uk/services/business-licensing/regulations/licensing/act/Pages/default.aspx>

020 7527 303

licensing@islington.gov.uk

I did not get the name of the person I spoke to; I have tried to call them today when I was asked to do this updated statement but the phone line was going to voice mail.

I did get told the same as above by the other 2 councils I was told the process that was taken and how the ASBO conditions would have an impact on the report from the local police licensing officer.

Signed

Witnessed By

3

34.

Brent council licensing:

Contact details I got for the internet below link:

<https://www.brent.gov.uk/business/licences/contact-us/>

Address:

Brent Council Regulatory Services

Regeneration and Growth

Brent Civic Centre

Engineers Way

Wembley

HA9 0FJ

Phone:

020 8937 5359

Email:

business.Licence/@brent.gov.uk

I spoke to a lady called Sonia explained everything as I did in all the above calls to the other local councils licensing teams but got told she was not part of the team as such and there was no one at that time that could take my call she asked to take my details and would get someone to call me back.

Jillian called me back a while later and I explained again what I needed advice about. I told her about the ASBO and all the conditions and again asked whether this was affect any application for an Alcohol and entertainment licence, again I was told the process that is taking and again was told there would be issues with someone applying for an Alcohol and entertainment licence with the ASBO conditions that where in place.

Croydon council licensing:

Contact details I got for the internet below link:

<https://www.croydon.gov.uk/hustne.vs/liccnctfs/cniertain/ten>

Address Line:

Croydon Council, Licensing Team

10th Floor. Zone B

Ward Weatherill House

Mint Walk

Croydon CRO 1EA

Telephone:

020 8760 5466

Email:

licensinaf@croydon.gov.uk

Again, I did not get the person's name she did say it but i forgot to write it down. But i am sure they note calls that are made to any council department.

Again, I told the lady the call was for advice and told her about the ASBO and all the conditions, I again was told the process that is taken when someone applies for an Alcohol and entertainment licence.

Again, I was told that the police licensing officer would do checks and a report back to the local council, I was

told it would be very hard for someone to get un Alcohol and entertainment licence due to the checks that were

done.

I was also told that if an application for an Alcohol and entertainment licence was refused the person could then have it heard by 3 council committee members where the person that had applied for the licence could put his case? I asked would the police be there also and was told yes, they would be.

Signed

Witnessed By

4

35,

The lady told me to get better advice would be to call the police Licensing officer I said I had tried the numbers listed on their website but I was not having no luck, she then got me the correct number to call which is listed below.

Croydon Police Station - Licensing Sergeant (Spoke to Darren)

Address Line:

Licensing Office Metropolitan Police Service Croydon Police Station 71 Park Lane.
Croydon,

CR9IBP

Telephone:

020 8649 0157 or 0167 (this is the wrong telephone numbers I was able to get the correct one from Croydon Council, Licensing Team the correct number is 020 8649 0172

After trying the 2 numbers that are on the website to speak to the Police Licensing officer and having no luck it was then I called and spoke to the Croydon Council, Licensing Team the lady I spoke to give me the correct number and I called this after and spoke to a male called Darren.

We spoke in great detail about the ASBO and the conditions and that we were told these would in no way would any person be inhibited by this ASBO order who applied for a licence.

He could not understand this and asked me more details who we have been told this by.

I explained what went on at the trial and also my son's business.

He could not understand why we were told this and asked who had applied for the ASBO order.

I told him this that it was the police who applied for the order.

He said that no one had the right to say this within an ASBO application due to the fact it would be down to each local police licensing officer to make a decision, as each licensing application is dealt with by the local area police licensing department within their area.

At this I asked him if he would be willing to confirm this in an email to me if I gave him my email address.

This reply was what I was already thinking, he could not write this without him knowing all the facts and that due this being a police matter and going to police he would not feel comfortable.

He said if he gave me his email and I wrote everything down and the full information about the application for the ASBO he would look into it.

We spoke a little more and I explained that I did not want information as to the ASBO application just advice as to if someone had this ASBO order under the conditions that I have said would they be able to get a licence.

But there will be problems he said he would have to look over everything and have meetings with my son and do a lot more checks.

Due to him being busy and the call taking longer he was due to go into a meeting and had to get off the phone I forgot to take his email due to talking about the licensing.

So, I do not understand how within this whole application my son has been told that this ASBO would have no impact on his business and not be inhibited by this order.

Signed

Witnessed By

5

36

I have just called 5 local London boroughs and clearly hearing what I am being told know there is going to be a huge impact on the business my son has been building for years. There are 33 local London boroughs. This is without this ASBO being within the whole of the UK.

Signed

Witnessed By

6

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 10 Feb 2016

Simon Clark Nursing

Page Numbers:70 + 71

Originator Details: 10 Feb 2016 15:44

Simon Clark Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Feb 2016 15:55

Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 10 Feb 2016 16:35

Simon Clark Validated by Details: 10 Feb 2016 16:35

Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

71

Phone conversation with Simon. I explained I had been asked to call him. Simon expressed unhappiness about the MHA last week and said talked about the s135 warrant being obtained under false pretences and that mental health staff had 'confessed' that he had agreed to allow access to his property, therefore a warrant was not required. I asked Simon about the word confess, as this suggested to me a response to a criminal charge or accusation. Simon gave examples of confessions but it was not possible to explore this further as I could not re-engage Simon on this subject. Simon spoke at length about plans for the future, that he is working hard to help other people. I talked about sometimes we all need help, but Simon said he has a hundred thousand friends and hundreds of family members. I said these sounded like very large numbers and asked how he made so many friends, Simon said through being nice and helpful.

I asked Simon about the records he keeps including recordings of conversations, he said it is like keeping minutes for a meeting. I asked several times if he understood how this could seem to others like the behaviours of someone with paranoid beliefs to but he did not address this.

Simon said that he had been told he is not mentally ill and that staff had cheered this at the MHA review. I tried to explain that mental ill health and health are a continuum and there is not a binary system of sickness vs. health. I tried to explain what I have been told and read that Simon did not meet thresholds for detention un MHA in terms of severity of mental illness or risk of harm to others or himself, but he did not

acknowledge this. I told Simon that I thought he hadn't grasped what I was saying but regarding the MHA but he did not continue the conversation with this topic. I also said that our conversation has seemed tangential at times, Simon changing from one subject to another. He said that was to make the conversation varied.

I asked if he needed any help, he said he needed space to work, but did not want weekly assessments from mental health services, and that he'd previously agreed to the appointment today but after thinking about it, decided he didn't want to attend. Simon agreed that I can call him from time to time, but did not want to meet with me when I offered. He said he would call me if he feels he needs help in future. I asked Simon to consider having a low threshold for asking for help and not to let things get very bad if he feels he would like to contact me.

Although the content of Simon's speech was not bizarre, it did appear that he expressed paranoid thoughts at times, in addition to his behaviour of recording and monitoring of others. Simon made a clear view that he did not wish to have continued engagement with mental health services and it is my view that he has the capacity to make this decision. I will discuss the case with the clinical team and other staff/managers as appropriate regarding future action from mental health services and the EIP team in particular

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 11 Feb 2016

Mukesh Kripalani Medical

Page Numbers: 71

Originator Details: 10 Feb 2016 14:31

Mukesh Kripalani Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Feb 2016 14:35

Mukesh Kripalani Last Amended by Details: 11 Feb 2016 16:07

Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details: 11 Feb 2016 16:07

Mukesh Kripalani Significant: Yes, Added to Risk

History: No Contains

Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Yes

Patient cancelled the appointment today.

The latest AMHP report states in point 4 that there was no evidence of mental disorder during the assessment.

Simon Clark (team manager) will make contact and if the client is unwilling to see services and given the AMHP report and his mother able to request support for the client when needed, a decision for discharge could be considered following the phone call, if client has capacity to refuse intervention from services.

Client seems unlikely to engage unless under the auspices of the Mental Health act or under the criminal justice

4

Added from 09 February 2016 at 19:02

10 February 2016 at 08:32

To: rachaelbeck100@gmail.com

Hi

Any application would be looked at on its own merits. The test for the application would ultimately be 1 Is that person responsible to ensure the promotion of the licensing objectives?'.
If the ASBO relates to unlicensed events i.e. raves, then this clearly demonstrates a risk to the prevention of crime and disorder licensing objective.
The MPS would make representations to the Licensing Authority due to the risk posed.

This does not mean a licence would not be granted, you would have to satisfy any Licensing Authority that you pose no risk to the licensing objectives.

Regards

Police Sergeant Matt McGrath | 8PL | Licensing Unit | Lewisham Borough

Phone: 020 8284 5041

Mobile: 07795 801039

E-mail: matthew.mcgrath@met.police.uk

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get Left out of the legal justice system without the correct practices taking place resolving any of the problems I get faced with at no fault of my own! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get left Lonely because of the foul play that took place causing a disregard for my safety from undisciplined representatives! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get treated wrong from the Enfield Council's complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I gave the correct department the true facts so that I could not get misunderstood of my innocents towards the claimed accusations of my explained truths, without the correct follow ups taking place!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Me to Mother

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

ok just send it thanks

2

Me to Mother

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

I attached the file after win raring it and it will not upload due to my internet speed.

I need the laptop back so I can resolve the problem.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/02/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Neglected I suffer must not get neglected! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/02/2016

The banging Started!

Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

Uncared about is the way I get treated!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

The all mentioned in the address 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose

Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

Licensing: --

UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Sir Please see attached application form.

I also attached information on how to pay online.

Kind regards Licensing Team Regeneration & Environment Department London

Borough of Enfield

Website: www.Enfield.gov.uk

2

Me to Mother

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

ok just send it thanks

3

Me to Mother

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

Trespassing is usually a civil wrong and dealt with: accordingly.

However, in England and Wales certain forms of trespassing those which involve squatters, raves and hunt saboteurs get covered by criminal law.

There are offences under the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 Sections 61 and 62 of trespassing on land and trespassing with vehicles. With this in mind, police attendance may get required.

Otherwise the owner of the land may need to deal by way of injunction.

If you are in any doubt, you should seek legal advice.

Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 An Act to make further provision in relation to criminal justice (including employment in the prison service); to amend or extend the criminal law and powers for preview on www.legislation.gov.uk

4

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Nicholas Foster

I sent you a Subject Access Request on the 27/01/2016 along with a letter of authority; I got given with your email, as we got told you are the person who deals with Subject Access Requests.

We got a read reply but did not get an email back saying you are dealing with this request; I know a Subject Access Request can take up to 40 days to deal with. But I do not want to be waiting 40 Days and then find out you are the wrong person to deal with this request.

Could you please reply via email and let me know, if you are the correct person who deals with Subject Access Requests please and if not, could you give me the person names and email who deals with this please.

Regards
Mother

5

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!
Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc; Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26012016.doc

Dear Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby

I have still not heard anything about the complaint that was put in on the 16/10/2015 or the below email asking it to be taken to a stage 2 complaint due to not hearing about thing back from my 1st complaint. Please see attached an Authority Letter from my son and can this be placed on file within Enfield Council departments so that I will not have any problems talking or writing on my son's Mr Simon Cordell Behalf. I believe Louise Brown when she called on the **26/01/2016** at around 14:20 to speak to my son, said that a letter of Authority would be needed to also be covered with Mr Simon Cordell ID and proof of his signature, but I have found out this is not needed. That only the letter of Authority is needed. Louise Brown also said that my son had also never contacted the police about Debbie when I said he had we do have all the CAD's and the police have been to my son's home. We have also spoken to the Mental health team and shown them all the letters Debbie puts into my son's door we also told them we have videos of what Debbie is doing which they told us to keep them safe, and also told them about the lack of response to emails and complaints, they were very shocked that Enfield Council is doing nothing, and that the 1st complaint that was put in was 16/10/2015 and that is now over 4 months ago and we have heard anything.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Added from 15 February 2016 11:06

From: Lorraine Cordell [Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 January 2016 16:49

To: Louise Brown

Jackie Gubby'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby,

I have still not had a reply to my complaint to ASB unit dated the **16/10/2015**. Louise Brown your last email was dated the **03/11/2015** where you said you would send a response outlining action to date, this has not happened and I fill that my complaint is not being dealt with correctly. Therefore, I would like this to go to stage 2 complaints, as nothing is being done. Could you please make sure this is handed to the right

department that deals with stage 2 complaints? And email me so I know this has been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

7

Personal licence

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

Thank you and many regards for your help, Mr Simon Cordell.

On Monday, 15 February 2016, 10:21, Licensing

Licensing@enfield.gov.uk

wrote:

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Sir

Please see attached application form. I have also attached information on how to pay on line. Kind regards

Licensing Team

Regeneration & Environment Department

London Borough of Enfield

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

8

Personal licence

Thank you for contacting the Licensing Team. If your query relates to any of the following, please select the

hyperlink which will direct you to the information you may require:

- Licensed premises/person information: Information on actives, current license and license holder
- information and pending applications, click here
- Licensing Act 2003 application forms: New, Variations on, Personal license, Transfer, Vary DPS, Temporary Event Notice and Minor Variations on application forms, Click here
- All other license application forms: e.g. Gambling, Lottery, Explosives, Special Treatment, Tables & Chairs etc. Click here
- License fees: Click here
- Licensing Sub-Committee meetings: Browse agendas and minutes. Click here

How to pay:

(1) Payment by card – Telephone (LICENSING ACT ANNUAL FEES ONLY)

To pay by debit or credit card, please telephone 020 8379 1000, state which licence you wish to pay for and

quote your reference (if applicable) - WK/xxxxxxxxx.

Please email licensing@enfield.gov.uk to advise of payment made.

(2) Payment by card - Website

To pay by debit or credit card, please access the Council's website via this link, PAY BY CARD, confirm which

licence you wish to pay for and quote your reference (if applicable) - WK/xxxxxxxxx.

2344,

Please email licensing@enfield.gov.uk to advise of payment made.

(3) Payment by BACS

To pay by BACS, please arrange payment to HSBC Bank, Sort Code 40–20-23, Account Number 81228307 and quote your reference (if applicable) - WK/xxxxxxxx. Please email licensing@enfield.gov.uk to advise payment made.

(4) Payment by cheque – made payable to London Borough of Enfield.

To pay by cheque, please detach the Remittance Advice from any Invoice (if applicable) and return it to Licensing Unit, P O Box 57, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XH with your cheque. If your query does not relate to any of the above, we aim to respond fully within 10 working days.

****IMPORTANT INFORMATION:**

Personal Licence Renewal**

The Deregulation Act 2015 made amendments to the Licensing Act 2003 by abolishing the requirement to renew personal licences, with effect from **1 April 2015**. Therefore, there is no requirement to apply to renew your licence.

Follow

2345,

N/a

9

Personal licence

Thank you and many regards for your help, Mr Simon Cordell.

10

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

CAN U TAKE A LOOK AT THIS PLEASE?

LIST OF INDEXED REQUESTS AND SUPPORTED EVIERDAINCE THAT IS TO BE CONTAINED WITHIN Mr. Cordell's WITNESS STATMENT.doc (33.00 KB)

11

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

Trespassing is usually a civil wrong and dealt with accordingly. However, in England and Wales certain forms of trespassing, generally those which involve squatters, raves and hunt saboteurs are covered by criminal law. There are offences under the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 Sections 61 and 62 of trespassing on land and trespassing with vehicles. With this in mind, police attendance may be required. Otherwise the owner of the land may need to deal by way of injunction. If you are in any doubt, you should seek legal advice.

[Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994](#)

[Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994](#)

An Act to make further provision in relation to criminal justice (including employment in the prison service); to

amend or extend the criminal law and powers for pr...

View on www.legislation.gov.uk Preview by Yahoo

12

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

Section 62A-E Criminal the trespassers have between them at least one vehicle on the land

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/7837/143582.pdf

If one car is present then this is what they should do if trespass is taking place and one car is in most instances in the application so the inspectors and officers on seen agreed trespass had not taken place or the cars or vans would get sized.

13

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

"Same as Above Si Note: 5"

14

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

"Same as Above Si Note: 5"

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/02 **The banging Started!**

/2016 Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

After reporting what got done to me, illegally, I felt Rejected by the people set out to protect me!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. Me; **16/02/2016** 23:58:48 Moses

I know when it was June 6/2011 you added me on rewired; we started work up in club juice with Liam I got beer emails of us all I will show you one day safe anyways.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/02 **The banging Started!**

/2016 Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

It is not right that I get the blame with no evidence against me!

The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. Mo; 17/02/2016 09:21:38

Weren't that the day we got held up by armed fed them?

2. Mo; 17/02/2016 09:22:06

Or the day we installed juice?

3. Me; 17/02/2016 09:25:09

Year the day we got pulled over

4. Mo; 17/02/2016 09:26:32

Yea I remember that. We got armed, fed pointing a gun in my face because of one thing in your toolbox being flagged as offensive weapon.

5. Me 17/02/2016 09:32:56

Wankers, lol sounds about right

6. Mo; 17/02/2016 09:33:43

That was the start of bs charges against you. Well that I saw.

7. Me; 17/02/2016 09:37:11

Safe!

2

Me to Mother Asbo Case /

updated it a bit more

Attachments I have taken time to listen to my solicitor's advice regarding the applicant's proposal to an Asbo order that was on the.doc (85.00 KB)

3

Me to Mother

Mother

I dislike to understand that you get upset, but I cannot blame you as you help me as my mother and friend a lot in that sense, you say I throw tantrums but you are the one saying you will delete all my life files rather than just send them to me; I am not a three-year-old kid, this is why I keep telling you to stop answering questions when people are asking me them. And I do not think that of myself that I done nothing wrong in my life on earth, but I think that if I got left to my own judgement, and you to action to such guidance when supporting me that I would make the right decisions for myself, I am not different from any other person who has got made to pay so many judges, police offices and solicitors wages growing up in London just because of wanting to do something of themselves. In trying and doing well, but no matter what I do I get treated, different, as if I am the bad guy all the time. I look around and see the rich getting richer; I believe being white should not be the main element of which you can be and what you may achieve in life as it seems to have been for me. All the good things I do compared to a lot of the people I know that should have got noticed and taken into account. we live in **2016** a modern society and should all be equal to one and another, but most times this does not happen, the fact is that the police led me and tucker into believing that we may be able to help others and repeat history by becoming like a Glastonbury but in London, on stead I feel like they gave him the chance while ripping it from me helping the wrong person, at the time of the generations of a large circle of people coming together united and into force. I got locked away under one or another conditions for years now with no justice, so yes my life has been a lot of stress for you, myself and everyone and as for being disrespectful yes, in life, I may have and I am sorry for that, but you must admit: that if it was not for you, always doing Josie's job and blocking me, because you trusted in your instincts and her word ,against what I am saying: is best for me, and I turn out to be right, Anyone would get upset.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/02 The banging Started!

/2016 Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations!

The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Me to Mother Asbo Case /

Working on first Asbo

To: Mother

Attachments xx Si-Information-Part-Edited-01.doc (228.50 KB)

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/02 **The banging Started!**

/2016 Flat - 113 - Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations!

The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

My solicitor tried

to get taken off record for this case

On the

19/02/2016

My solicitor tried to get taken off record for this case, which got denied by the court. What I understand to be correct practice and would like to maintain is for my solicitor to act in a timely manner in co-Hurst with the respondent and I have all the case files ready for my Appeal and in an addition to deal with the issues about disclosure, I am also concerned about this being concluded in a fair and timely manner and so that the requests get completed so not to be waiting until the last moment and not ready as you honour has ordered on time. I would still like to be able to sit down with my barrister and for him to hear and take on board what I am explaining and for them procedures not to make me rushed into seeking the correct legal guidance when adequate time has got given by you for this to get accomplished. The past six months has gotten granted so that in the final stages leading to the appeal for myself not to still be requesting disclosure that I believe I am sure to be: entitled to it as it plays such a fatal role in my defence. I do not feel that it is fair on my solicitor to get placed in a perdition by the respondent for not complying with what has gotten requested of themselves, so for them to seek re disclosure of what we requested, as my solicitor firm have now had to draft another letter the day before the court hearings and then expect me to rush and go over everything in time so to be able to make any amendments that I will needed to stand a fair trial, for myself to get placed in a confusing perdition as my solicitor refused to re request the same disclosure as prior requested as understood to be under your order. I have asked time and time again for documents to get added to my bundle the clerk, court notes of the trial, along with many other documents, I asked many times since the trial for it to get taken back to court to get the conditions I am placed on defined as this never got done at the trial even when Andy Locke and my mother was asking the judge to do this, this has agreed to get done but never has been, I sent emails and it can take months for a reply, this also leads me to further once again having to keep emailing to even get a response. Throughout the duration of the Asbo proceedings I gained so many emails which prove the truth of my statements that I quote that get contained within the context of this short report about what I am saying but I should not need to use these, with my representing solicitor firm, whenever there legal guidance may get required and always stayed happy with their services and persons this has imprinted a high level of respect for them, I disheartened right now as I believe if the solicitors deal with things on time it would have not come to them once again asking to get removed from this case.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> flat - 113 - Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! No one would stop them from abusing me! I should never get left Afraid the way I am from what they were doing to me! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me By following me into the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> Mother https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachmentdata/file/267737/DeregulatingentertainmentlicensingQA_final.docx.pdf http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukxi/2016/20/pdfs/ukxi_20160020_en.pdf Entertainment Licensing - Detailed guidance - GOV.UK” <u>2</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> http://www.morningadvertiser.co.uk/Legal/Licensing-law/Legal-Q-A-Private-birthday-parties-and-wine-measurements <u>3</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> Do I need a licence to have live music at my function? No licence is required if you book an act to provide music at a private home. View on www.functionjunction.co.uk <u>4</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> Any performances of live music that take place in private homes and gardens for private parties and weddings will not be licensable unless. <u>5</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> look that is the licensing act stating it. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed

all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The true integrators whom are members of my neighbour's portrayed deceitful Defensive rolls for their own doing and lack of my well-being! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo me to Mother /</u> https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/267737/Deregulating_entertainment_licensingQAfina http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukxi/2016/20/pdfs/ukxi20160020en.pdf Entertainment Licensing - Detailed guidance - GOV.UK Entertainment Licensing Detailed guidance - Gov.Uk Information on whether you need approval to put on certain types of regulated entertainment. View on www.gov.uk <u>2</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03</u> 1st Asbo Skeleton Response / Page Numbers: 2365, Date: Monday, 22 February 2016, 0:49 22–23–24 /02/2016 Set for Asbo appeal in the crown court but did not go ahead again or investigated even low I handed a section 6 asking the judge to investigate the case as of the cad timestamps being fabricated. Subject: Take a Look at the Please It Needs finishing. From: Rewired (re_wired@ymail.com) To: Mother Attachments: SIMON CORDELL APPELLANT RESPONSE TO RESPONDENT SKELETON ARGUMENT 20.02.2016.docx 18.90 KB <u>3</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> RESPONSE TO HHJ PAWLAK LETTER / Page Numbers: 417,418,419,420,421,422,423,424

“(1) WHAT INVOLVEMENT IN EACH EVENT (RAVE) RELIED ON BY THE RESPONDENT, THE APPELLANT ADMITS TO HAVING HAD ANY INVOLVEMENT!”

(A) 25.05.2014 – 5 ST GEORGES INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, WHITE HART LANE

The Appellant relies on his previous statement served. The Appellant will state that he was delivering food to some homeless people. The Appellant will state that there was no rave, no sound equipment, lights, generators etc in his van. The Appellant will state that there was no rave in progress and no intention for any event to take place. The Appellant will state that there was a section 144 LAPSO notice clearly displayed by the occupants who were treating the premises as their home + MORE!”

417.

RESPONSE TO HHJ PAWLAK'S LETTER DATED 22ND FEBRUARY 2016

(1) WHAT INVOLVEMENT IN EACH EVENT (RAVE) RELIED ON BY THE RESPONDENT, THE APPELLANT ADMITS TO HAVING HAD ANY INVOLVEMENT!

(A) 25.05.2014 - 5 ST GEORGES INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, WHITE HART LANE

The Appellant relies on his previous statement served.

The Appellant will state that he was delivering food to some homeless people.

The Appellant will state that there was no rave, no sound equipment, lights, generators etc in his van.

The Appellant will state that there was no rave in progress and no intention for any event to take place.

The Appellant will state that there was a section 144 LAPSO notice clearly displayed by the occupants who were treating the premises as their home.

The Appellant will state that he had empty speaker cases in his van which would not have been able to play any sound as they never had any drivers in the speaker boxes. The van was used to store the speakers. The Appellant will state that he specifically requested that the officers who attended note down the fact that he had only non-working speakers inside his van and no other component parts for a sound system.

The Appellant will state that he did not commit any criminal offences on 25th May 2014. The Appellant will state that the premises were not broken into as alleged but were being legally used as a home. The Appellant will state that the occupation was legal by virtue of section 144 LAPSO notice being clearly displayed and this is within the law.

The Appellant will state that no Licensing authorisation was required as there was no music being played or intended to be played.

The Appellant will state that he did not engage in any acts of Anti-social behaviour as defined by section 1 of the Act.

The Appellant requests disclosure of the CCTV of the persons breaking in to the premises, the CRIS and details of any persons arrested for criminal damage / burglary.

The Appellant will state that he did not break any laws on 25th May 2014 nor did he engage in any acts of anti-social behaviour.

1

418.

The Appellant will state that the description of events on this day has been altered and recorded in a biased way towards him.

The Appellant requests full details of the original intelligence report inputted on 25th May 2014 and also reasons why there was a need to update this report on 19th June 2014. The Intelligence report should not be allowed in evidence under the hearsay rules as it is prejudicial to him. The report has been amended.

(A) PROGRESS WAY 6th, 7TH AND 8TH JUNE 2014

The Appellant disputes any involvement whatsoever in the event at Progress Way.

The Appellant accepts that he approached the gates on the 08th June 2014 with a view to dropping off house keys to a friend that had been left at his house on an earlier date. The Appellant did not enter the premises / venue at Progress Way.

The Appellant did not provide any sound equipment, speakers, generators to any person inside Progress Way.

The Appellant will state that he is being wrongly accused of organising this rave / event. The Appellant will state his brother is also wrongly named as being involved. The Appellant will state that his brother was severely disabled at the time and in a wheelchair following a very serious road traffic accident which the police are aware off.

The Appellant questions the accuracy and truthfulness of the statements, CADS etc served in support of the above. The Appellant questions why some of the CAD reports have been redacted. The Appellant believes that the CAD's may well confirm the names of the real organisers, vehicle registrations etc that will confirm no vehicle belonging to the Appellant being inside the venue. The Appellant also questions the chronological sequence of the CAD reports due to the time stamps.

CAD	Num	Date	Time	Page
CAD	2637	07/06/2014	08:18	Page 191 to 195
CAD	2672	07/06/2014	08:16	Page 196 to 198
CAD	3005	07/06/2014	09:22	Page 203 to 205
CAD	3037	07/06/2014	09:20	Page 179 to 183
CAD	10481	07/06/2014	22:47	Page 233 to 237
CAD	10506	07/06/2014	22:44	Page 238 to 241

The Appellant believes that some of the complainants are police officers and no civilians. The Appellant believes that some of the Cads' may relate to completely different areas but are being added incorrectly and linked to Progress Way.

2

419.

In the interests of a fair hearing the Appellant requests all Cad's cross linked and referred to should be served in an unedited format. All Cad's that do refer to a different location should be removed from the Respondent's bundle as they are too prejudicial.

The Appellant will state that this is yet another example of the police manipulating the evidence to paint him in a bad light. The Appellant strongly believes that the police are presenting their evidence to persuade the court that he was an organiser of this event.

The statements presented are unreliable and prejudicial. The Appellant will state that he cannot possibly have a fair hearing as a result to a breach of regulations inclusive of his Human Rights one of which is article six his right to having a fair hearing will be violated due to the way the Respondent is selecting editing and presenting Cad's. The Appellant specifically requests that the redacted CADS be served unedited or excluded from the Respondent's bundle.

The Appellant will state that he is being deliberately targeted by the police as was his younger brother. Neither organised any event at Progress Way.

The Appellant specifically asks the Respondent to confirm why the event was not closed down or proof of trespass or evidence of profit being made as required under the licensing act 2003 and section 63 of the CJPOA, if it was in fact a rave. The Appellant also asks why went the sound systems not seized under section 63 of the CJPOA.

The Appellant seeks clarification as whether a section 144 LAPSO notice was on display or tress pass had taken place.

The Appellant also questions why the Respondent has not supplied any Cads from 6th June **2014**; which is in fact the date when this event started and why so many Cads' are missing from the 07th and the 08th June **2014**.

For the purposes of clarity, the Appellant denies being an organiser. He denies providing any sound system equipment to the organisers of this event. He denies entering the venue but accepts that he approached to deliver keys. The Appellant did not commit any criminal offences. The Appellant did not engage in any anti-social behaviour.

(c) FALCON PARK 20TH JUNE 2014

The Appellant was not present at this event.

The Appellant accepts that he hired out his sound equipment in good faith for what he believed to be a house party.

The Appellant will state that he was at home when he was contacted by the hirer to come to collect his equipment which was then seized by police. The Appellant will state that his equipment was restored to him by the police.

The Appellant will state that he did not commit any criminal offences, nor did he engage in any acts of anti-social behaviour.

3

420.

The Appellant will state that he was not an organiser and merely hired out his equipment in good faith.

The Appellant did not commit any criminal offences. The Appellant did not engage in any anti-social behaviour.

1. CARPET RIGHT 19TH JULY 2014

The Appellant denies organising or supplying equipment for the above event.

The Appellant never entered the premises Carpet Right. The Appellant will state that the true organisers were inside the premises and the police ought to be in possession of their details.

This has never been disclosed to the Appellant.

The Appellant will state that none of his vehicles were inside the premises.

The Appellant notes from the Respondent's bundle there was no rave /event, no sound recording equipment inside the premises and therefore no rave was taking place.

The Appellant did not commit any criminal offences. The Appellant did not engage in any anti-social behaviour.

2. ALMA ROAD - 24TH JULY 2014

The Appellant disputes the conversation with PC Edgoose regarding raves.

The Appellant will state that he did discuss with PC Edgoose his entertainment company and his dream of hosting a local festival at Pickets Lock for the benefit of the community. He will also say that he discussed other charitable events that he had participated in and events in the pipeline.

The Appellant will state that this date should be struck from the Respondent's bundle as there was no rave / Event. The Appellant did not supply any sound recording equipment.

The admission of this disputed conversation is extremely prejudicial to the Appellant. The Appellant finds it bizarre that he was not arrested for any criminal offences bearing in mind the manner of driving described. The Appellant will state that he did not engage in any antisocial behaviour on this date. The Appellant will also state that he was in his private motor vehicle.

3. MILLMARSH LANE- 9th AUGUST 2014

The Appellant will state that he was invited to a private birthday party by one of the persons occupying the premises at Millmarsh Lane, and that they had been occupying these premises since before the 27/07/2014 which the police were aware off.

4

421.

The Appellant will state that there was a section 144 LAPSO notice displayed and the building was being treated as a home. The Appellant will state that he was an invited guest and not a trespasser.

The Appellant will state that there was no rave as the location was not open air and by virtue of him being invited by one of the occupiers who had established a section 144 LAPSO notice he was not a trespasser so the legal definition of a rave could not be made out.

The Appellant was a guest at the location and not an organiser. He attended the location in his private motor vehicle. He did not provide any audio or sound equipment.

The Appellant did not commit any criminal offences. The Appellant did not engage in any anti-social behaviour.

The second event at Millmarsh Lane on the 27/07/2014 the Appellant disputes that he was an organiser. He disputes that he was operating the gate as stated by police.

The Appellant will state that this was not an illegal rave but a private birthday party for a girl who lived there, that he attended as a guest and not as an organiser.

The Appellant did not commit any criminal offences. The Appellant did not engage in any anti-social behaviour.

4. WHETHER THE APPLICANT CONTENDS THAT THE INVOLVEMENT HE ADMITS, WAS IN FACT WITHIN THE LAW, IF SO WHY

Please see above.

5. WHETHER THE APPELLANT AGREES THAT ANY OF THE RAVES DID OR COULD HAVE CAUSED DISTRESS TO LOCAL RESIDENTS BY WAY OF NOISE OR MOVEMENT OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN RAVES

The Appellant can only comment on his own behaviour and he refers the court to the fact that he himself has not acted in an anti-social manner. He has not been arrested for any criminal offences.

The Appellant accepts that such events could cause noise nuisance but he is adamant that he did not organise or supply equipment for any of the events cited in the Respondent's application.

6. WHETHER THE APPELLANT AGREES THAT A PREMISES LICENCE WAS REQUIRED FOR EACH RAVE

The Appellant will state that he believes that no licence was required for Millmarsh Lane as the premises were being occupied and treated as a home due to a section 144 LAPSO notice being displayed. The building was being used as a home and not as a commercial building.

5

422.

The Appellant will also state that as the building was being occupied as a home then no licence was required for a private house party.

(5) WHETHER THE APPELLANT CONCEDES THAT FOR ANY OF THE RAVES IN WHICH HE WAS INVOLVED, WHETHERBY HELPING TO ARRANGE OR BY PROVIDING SOUND EQUIPMENT HE BELIEVED THE EVENT TO BE A LICENSED EVENT AND THEREFORE WAS AN INNOCENT SUPPLIER OF EQUIPMENT, AND IF SO FOR WHICH RAVE OR RAVES IN PARTICULAR.

The Appellant will state that he supplied equipment on one occasion only, in good faith to what he believed to be a private party. He did not attend the premises beforehand and therefore did not know the equipment would be used at a different place. The Appellant will state that his equipment was restored to him by police after they concluded he had no part in the event and had innocently hired out his equipment. The event the Appellant is referring to is Falcon Road.

The Appellant on no occasions cited in the Respondent's bundle hired out any sound equipment, audio equipment or organised any rave in the London Borough of Enfield on the dates cited in the original application.

PROPORTIONALITY:

The Appellant will state that the current ASBO was imposed by the District Judge after the police had failed to establish that the Appellant had engaged in any acts of anti-social behaviour.

The Appellant will also argue that the Respondent could not establish that the Appellant engaged in any illegal acts. The Appellant will state that the Respondent could not establish that any of the events cited came within the definition of an illegal rave as defined under section 63 of the CJPOA 1994.

The Appellant will state that the ASBO has significantly impacted his ability to run his Entertainment Company and also his future plans to hold an open-air festival. The ASBO would significantly prevent his ability to apply for licences to run out-door festival events. No other entertainments company is subject to the same due diligence when hiring out equipment. The Appellant will argue that the terms of the ASBO are too restrictive and the geographical restriction too broad, being that the ASBO was put in place for the whole of the UK. Also, that the ASBO conditions have never been defined, and due to this does not know what he is allowed to do and what he is not, due to how broad the conditions have been set. The Court did not take into consideration the fact that the Appellant was made subject an interim ASBO and the duration was not reduced accordingly.

6

423.

The Appellant will argue that the court was wrong in principle in granting the original ASBO application as the Respondent made the original application based on the Applicant being involved in illegal raves. The Respondent did not establish this at the initial hearing and the District Judge erred in granting this ASBO.

The Appellant questions the facts of their being so many inconsistencies contained within the police statements, as can be recognized by so many irregularities that he knows that he has not committed, nor has he had the right to challenge under the criminal justice acts.

The Appellant feels the need to defend his legal rights against such allegations of illegal statements and so many irregularities within the case put against him, made by police officers against himself the same as he would if the allegations were made by any member(s) off the public such as offences off (organizing illegal raves) In the understanding of civil and criminal law.

The Appellant has learnt in the understanding off all criminal cases were some think is alleged to have taken place that is said to have been illegal the correct Police procedure in them circumstances is that a crime will be created under the crime and disorder act 1998 by way of a victim or witness making a report then members of the police will be allocated to the incident and start investigations depending on the matter of relevance to the initial report to the resources available at the time.

The investigations may lead to an arrest what will lead the detainee to his or her statutory legal rights.

If charged any person's rights are gained under section 24 and 25 which does relate to the rights of any person charged and the minimum standards of criminal procedure. But my case seems to sit in it civil capacity at court with none of the above regulations and my rights being carried out in accordance of the United Kingdom laws; please can you explain this to me?

It has been noted and said by PC. Parcel that the Applicants is known for class A drugs and or supplying drugs this was proved not to be true as can be read in a copy of the magistrate's court transcripts and that of the district judge agreeing to take no weight in such statements, why has this not yet been deducted?

The Appellant feels as if he is now left with not understanding, with what has been proven against him and what he needs to prove for his appeal. As the conditions he is prohibited from doing is all for illegal raves and illegal raves were not proven.

It is unjustified also that The Appellant's name has been slandered in the metropolitan police website, stating that he was given an ASBO for organizing illegal raves, when the case for the ASBO was not proven for organizing illegal raves.

The Appellant understands that it was proven, that he had acted in an Anti-social manner, to which if justice profiles, he intends to prove his innocence at his appeal.

The Appellant address was put into the metropolitan police website stating that illegality had been proven in the case of illegal raves, which the prosecution rests their case upon. It has also been stated that The Appellant is well known for organizing illegal raves in Enfield and across

London, to which he has never been arrested for any think of that nature or been found guilty off.

7

424

<http://content.met.police.uk/News/Man-given-a-five-year-ASBO/1400033211719/1257246745756>

This has led him to having his life turned upside down. He has had his name put into all the local newspapers, stating that he has been found guilty for illegal raves when the judge clearly stated that no illegality had been proved.

7. <http://www.enfieldindependent.co.uk/news/13595919.MangivenASBOfororganisingillegalraves/illegalRaves/>

8. <http://www.parikiaki.com/2015/08/enfield-man-given-5yr-asbo/>

9. <http://www.enfieldtoday.co.uk/article.cfm?id=1653&headline=No%20more%20raving%20party%20organiser%20slapped%20with%20ASBO&searchyear=2015>

10. <http://www.northlondontoday.co.uk/article.cfm?id=1653&headline=No20more%20raving%20party%20organiser20slapped20with20ASBO&searchyear=2015>

11. <http://www.barnet-today.co.uk/article.cfm?id=1653&headline=No%20more%20raving%20party%20organiser%20slapped%20with%20ASBO&searchyear=2015>

12. <http://www.haringeytoday.co.uk/article.cfm?id=1653&headline=No%20more%20raving%20party%20organiser%20slapped%20with%20ASBO&searchyear=2015>

This has led The Appellant health, to being affected in a negative manner. He was already ill before this case started due to other allegations made by members of the police, and what the police have done over many years, not only to The Appellant but his whole family, there has been many complaints put into the police, due to the way they treated and intimidate him and his family over many years, there is only so much a person can take and The Appellant has taken so much over the past 20 years from the police. He is not coping any longer and he thinks the police wanted this, they knew he had hopes with what he wanted to do with his life and the way the police could hurt him was by taking his dreams away, of ever doing anything that he had dreamed of doing.

The Appellant will state that he has attempted to engage in legitimate business activities, and he has been spurned at all attempts by the Police.

The Appellant has designed a business plan, created a website, researched and developed a proposal for an open-air licensed festival.

The Appellant feels that there is so many irregularities within the case bundle that this should be invested and feels without this being done he will not stand a fair trial.

8

4

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

NON-DISCLOSURE / **Page Numbers:** 425,426,427,428,429,430

"To whom it may concern

I am writing this letter due to concerns of non-disclosure -

The reasons of concern are as follows:

1. Since the start of the Asbo dated 12th September 2014 I have been explaining that the respondents application of an Asbo order should not rely quote "That a case should not rely solely on hearsay" as mine seems to do by police officer's with no witness present in court as I request to be, so that my barrister can question the truth of their statements and even further to

the matter of witnesses I raise the concern of Most of the 999 intelligence calls being hearsay any case, reported by third+ MORE!"

425.

RE: SIMON CORDELL V. THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

APPEAL AGAINST THE IMPOSITION OF AN ASBO –
26TH SEPTEMBER 2016 AT 10:00 AM

To whom it may concern

I am writing this letter due to concerns of non-disclosure: -

The reasons of concern are as follows:

1. Since the start of the Asbo dated 12th September 2014 I have been explaining that the respondents application of an Asbo order should not rely quote "That a case should not rely solely on hearsay" as mine seems to do by police officer's with no witness present in court as I request to be, so that my barrister can question the truth of their statements and even further to the matter of witnesses I raise the concern of Most of the 999 intelligence calls being hearsay any case, reported by third party person and therefore does carry less weight in any sense.
2. I also want to show the true facts of the case as for I am the one who is suffering because of un true cut and paste facts that represent the basics of the respondent case and that singed evidence being amongst other fabricated statement such as police statements with different annually incident dates but numeric order URN numbers,
3. I understand that a lot of the matters that should be dealt with at court will be but only if the disclosure that the judge ordered is served in time for appeal.
4. I still urge for a speedy and fair trial: and feel that when a judge asks the respondent to reply by a set date such as the 1/08/2016 as the judge has ordered to happen it should.
5. The respondent should do so within the time duration as dated 01/09/2016 and agreed by the judge and then received with the correct response, as has not happened.
6. I have been awaiting the reply since 24/02/2016 from an ongoing civil application that is dated 13th August 2014 so to be able to have a fair trial up and till date.

1

426.

7. **After waiting on the 01/-9-2016 with no response I waited till the 2/09/2016 and telephoned the respondent I spoke with a lady called sally gill Hurst,** she states that she has served some paper work to my solicitors at the beginning of august a month prior, after finishing our conversation I contacted my solicitor she explained to me that she was away on holiday and that I must wait till she gets back on the **6th September 2016.**

8. I again put the phone down and called my solicitor firms office to see if any paper work had been served to be told no.

9. On the 8th August I spoke with my mother who explained to me that she had been in contact with my solicitor and that I would be reviving a letter to sign to be sent to Sally Guilchurst.

On receiving this letter, it raised the following concerns.

- The paper work has not been served in time.
- In a preliminary hearing so to be ready for the appeal the judge ordered this to be achieved.
- The respondent has had another 6 months sine 22/02/2016 from the start of the on goings as dated 13/08/2014
- We are now in 08/09/2016 the appeal is on the 26/09/2016 this leads me to the concerns of once again the case being postponed, as it has already been ten times before.
- I have handed in two articles Six regarding mine and every person's rights to a speedy and fair trial, with issues of my concerns referring towards a multitude

of my human rights being breached, because of the on goings in the ASBO proceedings that do draft clear corruption and fabricated evidence, with myself asking for the case to be investigated and the correct paper work to be served in accordance to my response to HHJ Pakared.

- Yes, my instructions are clear I did not organise any illegal raves or provide any equipment with an intention of holding an illegal rave and surely did not cause any Anti-Social behaviour on the dates sighted, this is also to include Mill Marsh Lane with no exception.
- Yes, in some I am visiting my friends who are or where homeless at the time.

2

427.

10. The legal technicality, to i.e. absence of trespass that does not prevent parties from being held in accordance of the law, I do agree may lead to a standalone anti-social behaviour order being granted if a person commits a public order offence, to which I did not cause as I was not organiser neither did I take part in the organisation of the party or did I commit any civil or criminal offence.

11. In any one un-regular occasion over the duration of the weekend I can; A. understand the noise nuisance and distress to neighbours this can cause if the allegations were to be true and not fabricated by police as I can prove. I was not the organiser of the event.

The case is based on what the respondent based it upon and in my case, this is the Organisation of Illegal Raves not the organisation of raves: -

- So, I proved that indoor parties are not illegal unless there is a breach of the licensing act 2003 as this is the law for entertainment.
- That the word rave cannot be used by law in a building; such as it has within my case as for sure section 63 requires key elements, one being of the nature that "trespass must have taken place in private Air" as clearly is not the situations in None of the incidents that I have been found guilty of and now the conditions being imposed upon my statue.
- I proved that I was not the organiser to the events as I was not.
- That I never took part in any anti-social behaviour or intended or encouraged any other person to neither.
- Anti-social behaviour was not clearly caused as a result of the Progress Way by myself or my actions as I was only a visitor who never caused any offence.

I feel any legal professional should have the truth and my best interest at heart and if any person Knows a police officer to be caught for being corrupt for the evidence that they have supported so that a human being faced a wrongful convection of any sort that they should encourage them to stand up for what is correct and right.

The response I made was already served on the 22/02/2016 and the Judge ask for the respondent to answer them questions by the 01/02/2016 and the respondent refuse to do so.

3

428.

I do insist for the challenges to be answered as it is my life that has been tarnished for wrongful civil proceedings.

I feel that the meeting with my barrister has been left to the last minute to no fault of my own I have been requesting this to be accomplished in a multitude of emails well in advance to the date that has now been made a few days before appeal.

I do not see how the case will not get re listed due to lack of late disclosure to be quite frank due to no fault of my own but still at my life's expense.

I do not feel that it is right or fair that I am being encouraged to go to appeal and my requests to the respondent not being replied to in time, that I believe will prove my innocents and will also

clearly draft out the police corruption and wrongful conditions that I know have been imposed on myself.

All Legal professionals should work in Co Hurst towards the understanding of noun precedent in relation to the weight of any evidence put towards a client.

I am concerned about the case relying sole on hearsay by police. Is this correct in procedure?

I do also understand and take note from the respondent's bundle that all resident parties contained within, were held on single occasions and in places of residence and where not held as a running commercial business by the occupiers or by myself to my knowledge. This has leaded me to read that any person is entitled to have **a house or resident party in private air under the licensing act 2003 or where** they reside. To my understanding each accused incident in the respondent's bundle **is** a place of residence and was in fact different people holding their own private parties at their places of residence.

Aloe there may have been complaints in regards to issues of concern about them house parties I was not the occupier to any of the accused locations; neither was I the hirer of equipment and surely not the organiser.

I was establishing a hire company around the dates of the accused events and have provided evidence of the work I had been committing myself to. I was not trading at the time and whenever hiring out equipment I do with due care and responsibility, however I do not accept responsibility for other people's actions when hiring out such equipment in good faith. I do take legal action for any persons when breaking my terms and conditions. I do not hire out equipment to any person without being in the constraints of the law and in good business practice or without the correct ID.

On one occasion I did hire out a sound system in good faith on a pro bono basis, this being of the understanding that no laws were being broken and as a Ltd

4

429.

company acting responsible. I know that I should not be liable for them persons actions when hiring out equipment and having the correct protocols in place as I clearly do.

I do not feel that it is right for the respondent to obtain criminal punishments such as section 63 of the Crime and Disorder act 1994 and for that section to be then imposed against my freedom of movement & other Human Right

that have been breached by being pro-claimed under wrongful civil proceedings, as I have now suffered to a multitude of incorrect procedures, legalisation and wrongful claims that I have occurred, for instance I have no previous nurtured offences of a similar sort as required by law when applying a standalone Asbo on a person's statue, as I do feel I should have. Also, the case has made me feel that I have not had the right to challenge the allegations under a true Criminal investigation, especially when referring to the Organisation of Illegal Raves as the respondent has clearly headlined the offence to be.

I also have the listed concerns of: -

12. I understand that the correct protocols for the offences I am being accused of should be carried out in a manner to be of a high professional standard as required by law, so for me to be able to defended myself.

13. I am therefore not happy with the issues of police corruption not being addressed, by all legal persons, as I know I cannot stand a fair trial or appeal without them issues being rectified first.

14. I have suffered since **2014** for conditions that have been wrongful imposed upon myself and still awaiting an appeal.

- Me and my acting solicitor drafted a letter requesting the respondent to remove any CADS that have been placed in the Asbo bundle, as I understand that the cads are already inputted incorrectly, leading to the further understanding that I could not have and did not commit the alleged offices that I have been accused of as a fast majority of the other CADS contained within the application are

incorrect and them cads do have some blocked out context; such as the Att Locations that are redacted and the intelligence reports grid references do state Crown road and other locations such as Hardy Way, on the same day as progress way so I could not have committed as I could not be in two places at once.

However, I am even further worried about CADS such as all the listed and any in the format such as fully retracted where know person can or is able to see the true CAD intelligence in regards to the wrongful fabricated claims being held against my person, so for all to be able to see the truth.

I do believe when all CADS do get retracted and un blocked then that will help any barrister and put them in a better position to defend me, so for all Cads and pages in the Asbo application being served in an un edited format and

5

430

so, for myself to understand the truth, to why the conditions have been imposed upon myself since the Asbo's on goings.

15. I am also seriously worried about the reasons why the case has taken so long with all the evidence I have supported towards my innocent plea, such as: -

- The incorrect time stamps.
- The facts of the conditions of law relating to a section 63 of the crime and disorder act being imposed upon myself for wrongful claims of myself holding indoor house parties without tress pass taking place and no truth or evidence of myself causing anti-social behaviour.
- The Events that I am being accused of no police officers have gone and spoken to any land lord's or owners.
- There has been no evidence of a breach under the Licensing act 2003.
- No proof of organisation being present against myself.

There is also the matter being of; all incident that are in the Asbo application with particulars to them members of the police involved, not having 101 books that are time stamped for them incidents and I once again would like to request them.

In relation to all cads that do have a grid number of 53491,196790 and or Att location of Crown road I request that the police officers involved in attending that incident attended court so to be able to prove that what Pc Elesmore stated to the Judge at the magistrates court on the date of trial to obtain a guilty plea against my person, not to be creditable in any weight, that being of all the statements that he made that are contained in a copy of the magistrates court transcripts on the day of trial, which does quote him saying that: When making the Asbo application and redacting any intelligence he was sure that all event on the 7th 8th June 2014 was in fact 100% progress way and that he was sure that there was no other parties / events in the borough on them dates.

I intended for my acting barrister to be able to use a copy of the magistrate's court trial transcripts on the date of the appeal.

I also request the incorrect statement regarding that I am knowing for class A drugs to be removed as it is also incorrect.

Kind regards Simon Cordell

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed

all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night The government run organisations held onto their accused caseloads against me losing due to their investments at my cost out of life! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger then when I went into my toilet to be sick 117 started banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/02 The banging Started!

/2016 Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

To be an honest man and to get left in fear of your own life by other persons neglect gets called getting frightened and due to lack of due – diligence, from the official persons of interest to my problems I suffered and became freighted for my safety!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such bad damp and cold conditions!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get more depressed each day I see the damage it causes me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/02 **The banging Started!**

/2016 Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Every minute out of the days twenty-four hours that the torture got left to proceed against me I got made to get intimidated of what would happen to me next!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. 26/02/2016 23:39:26

So, it's Jayne answer or call my phone

2. 26/02/2016 23:50:18

Don't call me on this number call on mine.

2

Nicholas Foster RE Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your emails. I apologise for the delay in acknowledging. The response is due by 8 March 2016. Should we locate any records, we will need to see documentation to verify Mr Cordell's identity and signature, also your ID, before we can release them. In addition to this, we also require the £10 fee.

Regards

Nicholas Foster

Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway

Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

0208 379 6498

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

3

Nicholas Foster RE Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Nicholas Foster

Yes, that will be fine, will it be ok if the ID are shown when I pick them up, and pay the £10 Fee

But if you need the £10 fee before this can be sorted please just let me know.
Regards

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:70

Originator Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I made a couple of calls to Simon's mobile this week and this evening and did not get answered. I left him a message that I was back from holiday and wanted to catch up with him.

Plan

I will call him again on Monday after lunch time.

5

1 x Email

Sent: 26 February 2016 17:25

From: Mother

Mail To: Mother32@blueyonder.co.uk

To: 'HHSC FOI Mailbox'

Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Nicholas Foster

Yes, that will be fine, when I pick them up, and pay the £10 Fee But if you need the £10 fee before this can get sorted please just let me know.

Regards

6

1 x Email

Sent: 26 February 2016 15:40

From: Nicholas Foster

Mail To: Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk

On Behalf of HHSC FOI Mailbox

To: Mother

Cc: HHSC FOI Mailbox

Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your emails, I apologise for the delay in acknowledging the response is due by **08 March 2016**

Should we locate any records, we will need to see documentation to verify Mr Cordell's identity and signature, also your ID, before we can release them, besides this, we also require the £10 fee.

Regards

	Nicholas Foster Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services 0208 379 6498 Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any change getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fix the problems with the damp and heating in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Housing Benefit Notification</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>

28/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I don't like to get made Unsafe, as they do to me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Too Smooth Website</u> Mother Can you tell me when it's done the sooner the better thanks! <u>2</u> <u>Me to Mother Case Defence Know /</u> Mother Can you take screenshots of all the website pages and make sure all the text got saved this time and pull the website down so I have the jpgs; to show people as if the site was up, I will sort the other bits out the people I will sell it to won't get too bothered. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/02 /2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I feel Scared for all of our well-beings! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Dear Josey What you are saying in your emails is that the judge says in his letter that I got to take an assessment, but this is not the case as part 3 of his letter states. " If the Appellant wishes to rely on any medical evidence as to his mental health, then any report dealing with such matters must be before the court on the 4th April 2016" Which states; "if I wish to rely on any mental health evidence, then a report has to get submitted by the 04/04/2016," but this does not say I must rely on this, and I do not wish to rely on this. Can you please take my case back to court so that my conditions can get defined, and also for a meeting to take place, once you get the letters you are waiting for so we can deal with the appeal, Can you also please send me the notes from court, from the public defender that was there for me please as I have not had these. Also, the issue about the public order unit if they are not willing to give all the information, then they need to get summoned to court for the appeal. Also, what will happen as to the missing CAD and the errors in the CAD and with the statement off inspector Coomb's. The case is that I organised illegal raves on page two of the applicant's first bundle it states I quote "The Defendant got involved in the organisation and conduct of illegal raves. These, primarily, take place on disused or industrial land in London and cause alarm and distress to the residents, these raves are licensing activity, cause significant noise pollution and, lead to destruction of property and breaches of the peace. In defence to my case the 2nd line down states the Defendant got involved in the organisation and conduct of illegal raves, I have sent you the licensing act 2003 apex 4 which states, house party's and places of residents do not need a licence, which all the incidents in the applicant's bundle are places of residence in contained fencing in private air. In the licensing act it states this includes gardens and private car parks. I linked index page 4 of the licensing act 2003 within this document, which states unless profit is being made, to which I am not being accused of, then there is no breach of the law, and there for not illegal. For members of the public to have a moving in-house party is not a breach of law and therefore not illegal. The word rave clearly states the key element, such as in the open air must be present and when in private air trespass must be present. So, what law have I broken to make the case law abiding under reasonable doubt if I am not being accused of making a profit it is not illegal to organize a private house party for any British citizen as long as you have respect for the residents living around the local area?

Thanks Simon Cordell

PS. Regarding the statement off; “These, taking place on disused or industrial land in London and cause alarm and distress to the residents.” All the locations are a place of fixed a bow and residence. Regarding “These raves are licensing activity, cause significant noise pollution and, lead to destruction of property and breaches of the peace. No home is licensable, unless a breach of the 2003 licensing act got made, to which contained within the applicants bundle and there is none. I have a bundle of the laws relevant to my case that should be in my defence bundle, please will you help me go over them and I would like to trade products with my company as I have explained to you for months and keep asking you to take the case back to court to get my bail conditions defined, which you have not to date even low Andy Lock states that I am right in my points of law and how it leaves me in a state of utter confusion to what I may do or not, as the applicants case gets based on illegal raves, their banning me from what is lawful legal. We cannot think of any jobs the conditions will not have an effect on, of that of my profession's, I cannot be a delivery driver, as most companies deliver to industrial estates, I cannot deliver parcels or goods to any person living under a section 144, this is not correct in law, I am, concerned, as to the applicant’s case is for an Asbo in its civil manner that it sits in at court. The case got based on illegal activities, to which I never had the right to defend my innocents in. An ASBO on conviction is when a person has committed criminal activities when I got so called, found guilty and there is such a need to apply for a court to sit in its civil capacity to obtain such an order against any person, straight or therefore after. I have a standalone Asbo which should be on the 3rd strike of a smaller criminal conviction, to which I never got arrested for; illegal raves and it being granted is a breach of my human rights, a standalone ASBO put against myself with no criminal conviction is wrong in practice of law. Thanks Simon

2

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 69

Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:33

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:44

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb 2016 15:31

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Feb 2016 15:31

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I spoke with Simon and informed him that I was back from my holidays. He told about the MHA team visiting him while I was away and tried to get him into hospital. He said he did not appreciate what happened and was glad that the doctors did not agree that he was mentally ill. He said "I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact"

He spoke positively about Mr Clark, manager; that he is a nice person and good to speak with.

Plan

Discuss at EIS referral and case meeting on Tuesday

Recommend that case to be closed

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016

Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar 2016

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Page Numbers: 69 + 70

Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:00

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47

Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

70

CPA Review

Date: 29 February 2016 11:00

Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

- * G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
- * CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
- * Review unmet needs none identified
- * Client view

"I am not mentally ill and I do not need any help. I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact"

- * Carer view not available
- * What worked well n/a
- * What did not work well n/a
- * Other notes

Simon not willing to engage as he believes he is not mentally ill.

Discussed at EIS referral and case meeting and case closed.

To be referred again if EIP is required and within 3 years

4

Mr. Cordell got

Discharged from the EIS as he did not feel he had a Mental illness.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

	March

01/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The lack of protection makes me Terrified of the brutality I got made to withstand against in my self-defence!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 01 Mar 2016

Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:69

Originator Details: 01 Mar 2016 11:00

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:01

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:21

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:21

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon was discussed at EIP referral and case meeting. I reported that I spoke with him and he was clear that he did not want EIP input. I also reported that he appeared to have capacity in this regard and said he has come to know of EIP and me and that if he needed help, he will make contact.

Outcome

Discharge from EIP caseload

Simon may be referred to EIP within 3 years should the need arise

2

Notice of 2016/2017 rent charges

The Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green, London N9 OTN

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Summary!

I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Disrepair!

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Threatened and ready to kill myself is how they wanted to leave me, not knowing whether I would have committed suicide for my stability of getting away from them or the damage that they done to my reputation!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with-

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 -Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

117 - At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

To: Me

Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street.

Page Numbers: 40

Banet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

A University Teaching Trust

Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street

Edmonton London N9

OPD

02nd March 2016

Tel: 020 8702 3100

Fax: 020 8345 6950

Dear Simon

It was good to speak to you today. Thanks for taking the time to do this and for sharing your thoughts and views with me. From our conversations and one that you had previously with my Manager Simon Clark, I understand that you do not wish to remain in contact with us. It is our view, however, that you may be experiencing symptoms of some form of mental illness. We call it psychosis, but this does not appear to be affecting your capacity to make certain decisions, including whether you wish to have contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Team or not. We are however, happy to continue to offer you support but understand that at present this is not something you would like to do. You know what my Team stands for and you know me, so if in the future you think either the Team or I will be of any help to you, please do not hesitate

to call. I must say it was my pleasure having all those phone conversations with you. I wish you all the best.

Yours Sincerely

Goodie/

Goodie Adama

Care Coordinator,

Enfield Early Intervention Service

Cc: Dr Y CHONG, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY,

1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD,

N9 8AJ

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Mar 2016

Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:69

Originator Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:15

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:16

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:22

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:22

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Letter to inform Simon of discharge from EIP sent to him and copy to his GP. Letter uploaded to RiQ documents.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a

Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Under-protected is what I know I am because of them! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I finished working on creating a new and up to date Event Command and Control plan and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I am now violated due to this happening to me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I started working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! They left me cynical of the complaints department protocols getting met to the relevant standards of good business practice! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I called them to get left Guarded but with no satisfaction being granted in this rightful delegation! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! 117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu due to the damp! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! There is no place for Sceptical codes of practice in our legal system! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I get accused of offences of civil proceedings with no wrong doings of my own and then treated wrong by members of my neighbours without any right happening! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>The banging Started!</u> The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

By allowing them to achieve their goals of cruelty towards me I got left abandoned in feeling unwanted!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:

1

Finding a Solicitor /

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your enquiry with this firm and thank you for taking the time, to speak to me, all about yesterday.

Unfortunately, we are unable and cannot assist on this occasion as we are a small team and we do not have the capacity to take on your matter at this time Details of firms that might able to help can get found on the Ministry of Justice's find a legal Advisor www.gov.uk. I wish you the best of luck with your endeavours.

2

Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Mr and Mrs Cordell

The matter is being dealt with. I am copying officers who will let you know when you can collect the records and make arrangements for payment and ID verification.

Regards
Nicholas Foster
Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
0208 379 6498
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

3

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Nicholas Foster
I was wondering if there was any update to the request that was put in.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

4

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Mr and Mrs Cordell
The matter is being dealt with. I am copying officers who will let you know when you can collect the records and decide for payment and ID verification.
Regards
Nicholas Foster
Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services 0208 379 6498
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Summary!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Their inappropriate repeated Pattern of hate showed me how Unsupported and venerable I get left in The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The evidence that I provided thus far in the case proceedings must not leave any person Suspicious of my innocents as seems to happen!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Professional Standards Unit met police

Good Morning

Please see attached letter of invitation to attend a meeting in relation to your complaint.

Can you please let us know as soon as possible if you will be attending thank you

Please also see attached report as promised?

Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit

Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

2

Professional Standards Unit met police

Good Afternoon Lorraine & Simon

That is absolutely fine.

Take your time to absorb the information that I have sent you and let me know after the weekend if you wish. I can then save and send your response to the officer chairing the meeting on 06/04/16. Thank you letting us know

Kind Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

3

Added from 16 March 2016 07:03

From: Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 11 March 2016 13:39

To: LX Mailbox Professional

Standards Unit

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC**

/ 6804 / 13***

Dear Katie

Thank you for the reply email and the report. I now understand the Misconduct

Meeting will be held on Wednesday 6th April at 2pm and that we can attend this

meeting if we wish to. When speaking to chief Inspector Tony Hirst on a phone call the other day he did also say we could write a letter in that the person who will be chairing

the Misconduct Meeting could read if we did not wish to attend the meeting, If we wished to take up this option and write a letter could this be emailed over to you so it could be added to the file to be read by the person who will be chairing the meeting? My son at this time is reading the report that you kindly sent over in your email today. But until he has read this I cannot say if he will wish to attend the meeting or write a Letter yet. Upon reading the report myself there is many things I am unhappy with. But it is not down to me to agree with the report or disagree with it that would be down to my son Simon Cordell. But if you could let me know if he chooses to write a letter and not attend the Misconduct Meeting should it be sent to this email. If not, could we have an email address of where it should

2387,2388,2389,

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

629. Katie.J.Heath@met.pnn (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2385,2386,2387,2388,2389,

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a

Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to slumber and perpetuate to make me ill! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I am Unable to relax in my Property, giving me a headache! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The noise obviated me from going to slumber! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner! In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The damp and housing conditions are eradicating my Family life!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft

Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Added from 16 March 2016 07:03

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 March 2016 17:50

To: LX Mailbox Professional

Standards Unit

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Dear Katie

My Son has chosen to do a letter but it will take some days to go over all the points so hopefully I will have the letter sent over to you early next week.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a

Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I get inglorious to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head I cannot study when they are attacking me!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Good Morning Lorraine & Simon

Thank you for getting back to me. I will pass whatever documentation that Simon produces to Inspector Cochlin for his use Once the meeting has taken place and a decision on the outcome made this will be passed back to Jeanette Reilly at DPS and she will notify you of the outcome. Please don't hesitate to contact me should you have any other concerns or questions

Kind Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit

Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed any of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I get inglorious to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head I cannot study when they are attacking me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Council employees left me feeling Apprehended with no equity in the law taking place about the issues with my flat!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

They continue to bang pots and pans or metal objects on the wall at me!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Nicholas Foster,

I sent in the subject access request on Wed 27/01/2016 18:20 you have 40 days to supply the information which ended on the 07/3/2016 but I am still waiting I have had replies from yourself saying the data is being gathered. But we are now 12 days over the time, would it please be possible to get an update as to when I will be given the information.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

The banging Started!

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! They exerted themselves strenuously in their wrongful actions to Invalidated my strenuous exertion towards my company! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head They perpetuate to bang pots and pans or phrenic objects on the wall at me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I get treated by them: like they wanted to prove that they are Inferior to everybody else! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 - 117 kept slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/03/2016

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell [SEC= PROTECT: Private and Confidential]

Dear Ms Theresa Dodd

Thank you for your reply and I can confirm I will be able to attend the Civic Centre in Enfield Town on Thursday 24 March with ID. Would 13:00 hours be ok to be there and can you tell me where I need to go within the Civic Centre please.

Regards

Simon's Mother

2

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Dear Ms Cordell,

I apologise for the delay in providing you with the information requested in your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, I am still awaiting part of this information but I am hoping to have it all in the next few days. Can you please therefore confirm if you would be able to collect the information from the Civic Centre in Enfield Town on Thursday 24 March. As previously advised, we will need proof of ID for both you and your son. If this is convenient, please let me know approximately what time you would prefer, and if not, I will rearrange to a time that is more suitable. Once again, I apologise for the delay responding and I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Theresa Dodd

Theresa Dodd

Senior Complaints and Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

FRCS Department

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

Email: theresa.dodd@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Protect the Environment Think

Before You Print

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities'

3

Complaints & Access to Information Team

"Same as Above"

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

22/03/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

To expound that I get left Disconcerted because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

If you could report to the Business Desk at reception on the Ground Floor at 1 pm, I will be there to meet you. Please remember to bring the necessary ID with you and I will look forward to meeting you then.

Kind Regards

Theresa Dodd

Senior Complaints and Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

FRCS Department

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

Email: theresa.dodd@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2

Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

“Same as Above”

3

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

On Going Issues

Complaint: 22/03/2016

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Louise Brown

I wrote an email on the

15/02/2016

regarding not hearing anything about the complaint dated

16/10/2015,

I think this has gone too far with no replies to a complaint and I should have had a reply by now and I would still like one. You sent an email dated

03/11/2015

stated my son would get a reply to the complaint which he has not yet to date; there should be letters of Authority on the system as I sent many for my son for me to be able to deal with issues on his behalf yet nothing is still getting addressed. Enfield Council has left my son by doing nothing his health has gone down due to this and nothing has been done by the council who is meant to be there to protect people this does not seem the case when it comes to my son and I would also like to know the reason why this is. The banging is still ongoing and the pipes are banging really badly also the neighbours I believe think it is fun to do what they are doing to my son and his health and this is not good enough, I have sent email after email and nothing has been done. There has been phone call after phone call and we don't get a reply I do not understand how this can be going on. I believe the council is now making my son suffer and I do believe it is due to what the police have said to the council and the colour of my son's skin as that is the only reason I can think why the council has left this so long without doing anything and I think it is a disgrace on the part of the council. I do not know why I write emails as nothing is done and most of them, I do not get a reply to them even when they are complaints. I don't know why I make calls as I do not get a call back. All I know is my son is being left to suffer and nothing is being done to help him and this is not acceptable as his health is suffering due to this and what his neighbours are doing to him. The council has been out to see my son once on the

15/10/2015

with 2 police officers, which I should have been there, you said you only popped into my son's address because you had his file on you that day and were in the area, that is the only time someone come to my son's home, yet took no notes, looked at no video, looked at no letters or anything so I am still wondering what was the point of that visiting as nothing was done and this seems acceptable to you, knowing my son health is being affected by these issues with the neighbours and no sound proofing and the wooden flooring that neighbours still have nothing has been done why please explain to me why you think it's acceptable to allow someone's health to suffer and nothing is done?. There is still repairs that needs doing to my son flat which have been outstanding for a long time, when it comes to my son it seems nothing is done. I would like all my emails looked into and a reply as to what will be done and the reason why none of my complaints have been addressed to date.

Regards

2405,

Lorraine Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

	I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I stay Fulminated, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I get left by them! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I feel Inglorious of the way the responsible people have left me to feel! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! These quandaries not getting addressed causes me Perturbation to my personal relationship with my partner and is a breach to my human rights Article 13! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then after the mundane daily routine of torture now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to endeavour and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me with a full circadian assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
26/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 commenced Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies intentionally! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Finished working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

27/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This flat is damaging my private family life! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimize me by 117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Started working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of Address 111 – 117 otherwise Kennedy as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their temerarious actions towards me by banging on the floors and utilizing the taps in a tortures manner to dismay me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they make me ill by Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 111 - Banging on the kitchen wall! Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible! A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's staff reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duties and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

29/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This is an innovation of my privacy! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying! 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me! <u>Summary!</u> There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am, and 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home, I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue! They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/03/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 - Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 - woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me! No matter how I show the occupiers of 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure! <u>Disrepair!</u> There is too much mould on the walls and ceiling The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes! These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

	April

01/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me with

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Si Note:

1

Added from 04 April 2016 11:19

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 April 2016 12:51

To: 'LXMailbox.ProfessionalStandardsUnit@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: ***Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13***

Dear Katie

Please see attached the letter we would like to be put forward for the Misconduct Meeting on Wednesday 6th April at 2pm for Inspector Cochlin to read.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Summary!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! Waking me up by stamping above my head! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! Reckless unprofessional behaviour! At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy! The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently! <u>Summary!</u> I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life

Si Note:

1

Note - Marked

03/04/2016 Miss Ward!

Summary!

I feel Ashamed of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!

The Metropolitan Police constabulary's employees made me go through Intentional infliction of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own alongside in joint circular with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's employees!

Disrepair!

A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time?

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Started working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal mother and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

Si Note:

1

ASBO mentioning

Took place, and the judge asked for a schedule to get made by the prosecution;
04/04/2016.

2

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. It could be due to the content of the letter and certain words which cause emails to be blocked on our system. I have a couple of options for you

1) Hand deliver a copy to Brixton Police Station if convenient.

2) Scan the letter and save as a pdf (as opposed to saving document as a pdf) this will then ensure the document is saved as an image and will ignore any language/words which could be blocked out by our automated system

Kind regards

Alex Marshall

Alex Marshall

Police Sergeant 80 LX | Lambeth Borough |

Professional Standards & Senior Leadership Team Support

3

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Lorraine,

Thanks for your email, I can confirm your letter has been fully received.

Kind regards

Alex

Alex Marshall
Police Sergeant 80 LX | Lambeth Borough | Professional Standards & Senior
Leadership Team Support
Telephone 020 8649 2101
Met Phone 732101

4

Added from 04 April 2016 11:19 Si Note: 2

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2016 11:02

To: LX Mailbox Professional

Standards Unit; Heath Katie J LX

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Dear Katie

I have been trying to send the letter over to you since the 01/04/2016 and I am getting emails back that the email has been blocked. The emails are coming from

JBHmailmarshal@met.police.uk

and

mailmarshal@met.police.uk

I am not sure if it is due to the attached letter, I am putting in the email. Is there an email address I can send an email with an attachment? or will I need to just copy the letter into the email. I have tried word format and also PDF format in the emails.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

Added from 04 April 2016 11:19 Si Note: 2

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2016 10:44

To: 'Katie.J.Heath@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: FW: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

2407,

Dear Katie

I sent the attached file and on the 01/04/2016 and only got an email today saying it did not send. Please see attached would like to be put forward for the Misconduct Meeting on Wednesday 6th April at 2pm for Inspector Cochlin to read. I am forwarding it to this email also can you let me know if you get the email please.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

6

Added from 04 April 2016 11:19 Si Note: 2

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2016 10:42

To: 'LXMailbox.ProfessionalStandardsUnit@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Dear Katie

I sent the attached file and on the 01/04/2016 and only got an email today saying it did not send. Please see attached would like to be put forward for the Misconduct Meeting on Wednesday 6th April at 2pm for Inspector Cochlin to read.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

7

Added from 04 April 2016 12:29 Si Note: 3

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2016 11:44

To: LX Mailbox Professional

Standards Unit; Marshall Alex H LX

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Dear Alexander

Thank you for the advice I have scanned in the letter and then put to PDF. I am going to try and resend it now. Please see attached would like to be put forward for the Misconduct Meeting on Wednesday 6th April at 2pm for Inspector Cochlin to read. Can you confirm you get it please?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

8

Added from 04 April 2016 12:29 Si Note: 3

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

From: [Alexander.Marshall@met.pnn](mailto:Alexander.Marshall@met.pnn.police.uk)

police.uk [mailto: Alexander.Marshall@met.pnn.police.uk]
police.uk] On Behalf

Of LXMailbox.ProfessionalStandardsUnit@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 04 April 2016 11:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: LXMailbox.ProfessionalStandardsUnit@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. It could be due to the content of the letter and certain words which cause emails to be blocked on our system.

2414,2415,2416,2417,2418,2419,2420,

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

635. Alexander.Marshall@met.pnn (1)

/ Page Numbers: 2413,2414,2415,2416,2417,2418,2419,2420,

8

Added from 05 April 2016 07:48

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

From: Lorraine Cord

ell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2016 18:59

To: LX Mailbox Professional

Standards Unit

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Dear Alex

Thank you for letting me know

Kind Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Summary!

I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life!

Disrepair!

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying!

They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Good Morning Lorraine

Apologies for the inconvenience. Sometimes our Web Marshall picks up on swear words within a document or any other inappropriate language. If you have tried PDF and that didn't work the only other thing, I can suggest is printing off the document and scanning it, then email it this seems to work when I have suffered the same issue. If you have access to a Fax machine you could try that our number is 0208 649 2125

Kind Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

2

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Good Morning

Please see attached update

Kind Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

Professional Standards Unit, 3rd Floor, Brixton Police Station, 367 Brixton Road, London, SW9 7DD

Restricted

Summary!

The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with!

Disrepair!

	I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! No one would stop them from abusing me! It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents! An innovation of my privacy! <u>Summary!</u> I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own! <u>Disrepair!</u> The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Waking me up by stamping above my head! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! After the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated! To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement! I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished! <u>Summary!</u> This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours it is intentional infliction of torture! <u>Disrepair!</u> The way that the Enfield Council continue leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Believing that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The noise stopped me from going to sleep! <u>Summary!</u> I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill! 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create <u>Summary!</u> I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my mother writing emails to them without any response sent back in regards to emergency issue where my life is in danger and this is of a fail play of the staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with At night time when I was awake 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet again and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate! This attack against me continues once I get in to my Bath and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close on Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my clothes and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

The tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me with

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:

1

Police complaint!

A Police complaint got made by me, about the fabricated forged evidence in the copy of the 1st ASBO application showing police Corrupt Practice, but the investigation was then latter suspended due to ongoing criminal investigation relating towards the 1st Asbo

I received a phone call a couple of days later I would say about the 14/04/2016

Summary!

Disrepair!

The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

117 - jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Summary!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Tape is recording four z0000016: --

Police / This is a copy of the 999-audio recording made on the day transcribed into words.

From; when I received an incoming call of a sergeant.

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Incoming call: --

Police Officer; I am contacting you about a complaint you made.

Simon; pardon.

Police Officer; we received an email apparently, you wanted to get in contact with the Borough Commander at Enfield.

Simon; yes, that is correct.

Police Officer; yes.

Police Officer; and it is all to do with a complaint to do with an officer regarding an Asbo Order that got issued against you.

Simon; yes, that is correct.

Police Officer; yes, from my records I got that you logged a complaint with us on the 11th of April and that got sent to the director of professional standards who then sent you a letter saying that your complaint will not get looked at until the court case is over.

Simon; yes and that is correct, and that is in relation to certain issues that are going on with the actual case its self but I made a separate issue of complaint now what is regarding police practices and that is regarding a Jane Johnson who is the commanding officer who is in charge of all the other police officers and, basically, what she has done is she has told a load of officers to go and create the application under sir Bernhard Hounghan howl permission is for the organisation of illegal raves, she is supposed to be overseeing that herself they have clearly misplaced the case because I was neither arrested for something that states that it is an illegal offence.

Simon; I bet that in her memo in his memo to her if he told her to put an application in for illegal raves then that meant she got told to arrest me and I never got arrested, now I am looking to call her up to the witness stand and I might have to go litigant myself.

Police Officer; yes.

Simon; and what I am asking her to do is I handed in two Article six's and the official complaints.

Police Officer; yes.

Simon; and I got a copy of this here now and I have tape recordings of every time I spoke to the police, like now I am recording our conversation, I recorded every other previous conversation.

Police Officer; yes.

Simon; with every other officer and I took memos of every complaint.

Simon; this is a complete breach; they got the time stamps clearly wrong here in the application put towards me and anyone can see that a lot of the grid numbers weren't taken out.

Simon; I got all the police under oath under the transcripts and my barrister clearly asking them certain questions, like when you made the development off, the application are you sure that every incident on the 8th of June **2014** is in the fact progress way, when you blocked them out and we all knew that they had not because they were not in the fact Progress way, it was mutable incidents that had happened on that date across the UK, London.

Police Officer; Mutter.

Simon; and.

Police Officer; this sounds like quite a complex case.

Simon; yes, it's not just that it is more.

Simon; right now I got conditions imposed, I was nether found guilty under what the applicant brought their case in to motion for, but somehow the judge still gave me the Asbo application yes, for swearing at a police officer even low I got not arrested or no civil proceedings where taken against me in **2014**.

she gave me the Asbo served the Asbo now that was a clear breach the Asbo got based upon the organisation of illegal raves section 63 of the crime and disorder act 1994 got imposed on me and the conditions are still being imposed now that is a clear breach of my human rights.

Police Officer; is this what you will court with.

Simon; but this is in September now what has been happening, I been to court already ten times and I got all them times memo in the Article six and all the time stamps that **are:** wrong in the card numbers also memo out in the Article six all the laws that were wrong where I never got arrested and the police do not any longer must say whether a case should get trailed or not any more.

Police Officer; Muttering.

Simon; now I handed all of this into the judge and the judge has had two different copies of it.

Police Officer;

Simon; I feel I the police another time to drop the case against me and stop holding me captive against my human rights in my house and they chose not to do anything right and now it has got to a stage where I have to stand up for my human rights and who I am and what you lot really represent, I believe that you represent a company that is there to represent the people, which is us.

Police Officer; ok, ok, ok,

Simon; This is not correct right now I am stuck in my house and she is the leading officer, she instructed Steve Elsmore to make this I have clearly proved that there is corruption within it and that all the Urns were wrong and made one after the other, with a minor, change, at the end.

I wrote to all the police Nsir and the police professional standards and they have said that this is a clear breach. I also wrote to the company that owns, storm, Met cc, and

Arms, and that and they said that this would not be no error on their computers this is a human being that in development done this, and it is a clear breach of their codes of conduct and the Nsir conduct I have got shown everything.

Police Officer; is it?

Simon; some police officer needs to stand up for what they really signed up to and oversee this and everybody is telling me that it is Jane Johnson's job to do this, her job is to see any police officers below her position, she is the chief inspector, now the problem is she got asked too actually apply for the application in the start, she is not overseeing the official complaints made to your self's which are three of them and she is not just throwing the case out the window.

Police Officer; well that is not her job to do that.

Simon; excuse me.

Police Officer; that is not her job to do that.

Simon; yes, it is, it is her job to oversee any of her police officers facing corruption that are causing the corruption.

Police Officer; no, it is not.

Police Officer; no, I am sorry you are wrong there.

Simon; oh, is it not her job to do that then or to oversee that the police officers under her run within their procedures.

Police Officer;

Simon; if she is the chief inspector then that surely, is this is her job, to make sure that every officer is running within a legal framework.

Police Officer; Jane Johnson was the Borough commander, and she has just left the borough now, as I said, I already have your complaint, what I can do is add her name to that complaint.

Simon; what she has left this borough now and what borough is she representing now.

Police Officer; she is representing royalty and diplomatic protection.

Simon; pardon.

Police Officer; "the royalty, and the diplomatic protection,"

Simon; royalty and diplomat protection what is that do you mind me asking.

Police Officer; listen, it's the officers who other an armed response and a guard, remember the royal family and err their diplomats.

Simon; I understand to a degree, yea, I understand.

Police Officer in the back ground; their ruined

Police Officer; especially, not on the borough.

Simon; year. I understand, this has been going on for a long time and I have clearly proved that I am in the right, the section 63 I never got arrested for trespass year indoors, you know, and I should know that are human right outdoors year our freedom of speech are limited, but in our own homes there protected and you must, understand that any place of residence where is section or any fourth, it got classed as the same and should get treated as a home.

Police Officer;

Simon; and the only laws under the licensing act to make entertainment illegal is if in a private home or in a private back garden is if profit has gotten made with the intentions of making profit under appendix four of that act and nobody has talked in the application about profit to even make it illegal but they claimed it to be illegal and also the fact that section 63 is only for outdoor event's unless trespass has taken place because of our human rights and because this is our place of privacy, in them breaching them rules there they breached the rights to my hire of provision to any other house party.

I got told and I got the transcripts saying that if I hire my sound equipment out to any person or any other person that I must have permission of the local council, I then asked the local council by saying that I want to hire out my equipment to my friend's.

Police Officer; Mr Cordell sorry to cut you off but to save you time here because I will not make a comment here on anything that you are saying because you have logged a complaint here in this court case.

Police Officer; in simpler terms what is your complaint against the borough commander as if in saying the x borough commander Jane Johnson.

Simon; well at the time she managed Steve Elmore, and she handled Steve Elmore conduct and I prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Steve Elmore and other officer's while under her conduct, command was of foul play and manufactured evidence and I gave them another time.

Police Officer; right.

Simon;

Police Officer; is there any direct involvement because as you can appreciate the officer of command is in charge of staff of up to 400 to 500 people and she will not know every intermit detail of every little thing going on in the borough so as if in saying you and the Asbo.

Simon; I can come and met you right now and I can hand you a copy of the Article six that is sitting in the court files twice with all the information, Steve Elmore has got sent off again now in the judge realising.

Police Officer; is there any think that you say that she has done that you are saying the borough commander has had any involvement in it what so ever.

Simon; what am I saying about the borough commander, I say, I got her signature all over this application my paper works her right now and she has instructed to happen

Police Officer; his right "spiting sound made by a police officer down the phone too me." Police Officer; "he is dead."

Simon; I got it everywhere Jane Johnson here right, now, her signature right here "cnsmtye" I got every page now what she instructed them lots to do.

Police Officer; ok

Simon;

Police Officer; what paper work have you got with her signature on it.

Simon; I got everything I got a massive Asbo application like 2000 it must be about 1,500 pages by now.

Police Officer; right what you're saying is she allowed the Asbo.

Simon; yes and her signature is on page six page seven page eight, she has done everything she is in charge of them officer's and she has told Steve Hoddison the list of names that I am calling to court now and I will ask them the questions myself, under oath their going to be in a lot of trouble and I do not want this, I wanted good relationships I just wanted to have speakers in a park and look after my community and myself and family and it seems as if things have been turn right upside down.

Police Officer; right and I will record that for you and that will get looked at after the court case.

Simon; what was your name again?

Police Officer; Sergeant Aaron Thomas

Simon; sergeant Aaron Thomas, so what you are trying to explain to me, is: - that Steve Elmore has got told by a judge that Mr Cordell clearly knows the laws that he represents and that this case was wrong and he stormed out of the court room and it took about three judges to take this case on in the beginning place they also keep storming out and refusing, eventually, they got one judge to do it and she did not really find me guilty.

Police Officer;

Simon; now gave this new judge I gave this judge two articles six's on my last two hearings at wood green on my appeal and he's screwing with Steve and the rest of them you can tell and this time he has told Steve that he needs to go away and un-retract everything in the whole bundle so that all the true grid reference numbers, I got the true grid reference numbers, all the true address to the location he has to unblock yes and he

has, and on certain pages they have gone on they been calling me black boy on the block , Mr Cordell is part of black boy on the block.

Police Officer; yes, yes Mr Cordell, sorry not to get rude, but I need not know this but I will record your complaint and it will get looked at after the court case.

Simon; yes but someone should deal with the police officer, he is dealing with other people now low and the proof has gotten proven beyond reasonable doubt I supplied the evidence I am saying to you that I will come and met you right now and give you this evidence, somebody like Jane Johnson, whoever is acting in Jan Johnson's case right this second who is the new person in managing it somebody is in charge and needs to take one of these sections six's and deal with these police officers; appropriately.

Police Officer;

Simon; yes, and I am not happy with you to put the phone down on me.

Police Officer; like I said.

Simon; in this situation and tell me that I need to wait till the end of my court case in September.

Police Officer; you know about the professional standards.

Simon; yes I already spoke with them and they told me that I need to deal with you lot more direct and that I need to walk over to you lot and give you a copy of my Article six and that I should be on the phone doing what I am doing at present, I played them the tapes back and I got everything else and they are saying someone is in charge of these officers and someone should dealing with it.

Police Officer; ok if there is any evidence that need to get collected, OK.

Simon; it already got handed in.

Police Officer; ok listen that will not get looked into until after the court case ok so what we call early evidence retrieval so for an instance if it is like custody CCTV any think that we think that we will lose ok will get looked into and retrieved so that we can retain that, so that when the court case gets finished, we can obviously go on with the investigation.

Simon; but.

Police Officer; you got every think you have all that for court, we can speak to you after the court case ok.

Simon; there is no court case law because, this is the problem I keep handing in article six's the right to a fair trial.

Police Officer; I thought you said you would go court in September.

Simon; year, but every time I go to court, I show them and give them another article six, saying to them you cannot make me have an unfair trial, with knowing about all this corruption, look at these time stamp I calculated it all out in blue and printed it, if you ever see a copy of it you would go wow, yes, and the judge is going right now how can I give him a trial with him showing me all of this, their ant no members of the public and the only witness that is supposed to be in there as a member of the public did not want to give evidence supposedly, now that must be saying something.

Police Officer; I thought you was appealing the Asbo.

Simon; yes, I am appealing the Asbo but how can I have a fair trial with their being so much corruption in the case and there being no witness, it's the police who brought this case against me not members of the public.

Police Officer; so, you were given an Asbo is that right, year.

Simon; yes, I have got given an Asbo wrongfully, and I got the transcripts to prove it.

Police Office; ok.

Police Officer; but you appealing that decision aren't you.

Simon; Yes.

Police Officer; right, so, when are you going to court to appeal that decision?

Simon; I was supposed to of had my trial a couple of months ago on the February 22 23 24 but the judge has said, because I keep screaming article six that I cannot have a fair trial it seems like he keeps sending theses cops away helping them hoping one of

	them will wake up, like they should put a letter through my front door and just drop the case and all the cops stay safe this way and I am also kept safe, but nobody wants to do that and none of them are waking up at the other end and keep bring the case back to court and I am screaming again: how am I supposed to have a fair trial in September now and this has been going on for god knows how long, and I am trapped captive in my house now hoping one off the cops hold their hand's up and say well do the right thing. Police Officer; it is simple, if there is no court case the complaint can get looked at, or if there is a trial the complaint cannot get looked at. Simon; all I want is someone to oversee Steve Elmore's work. Police Officer; no, no, no, no, no, it will not happen is it until the court case is finish and if there is no court case yes, then it will get investigated. Simon; oh ok. Police Officer; we are going around in circles, anyway. Simon; ok I understand there is not much that I can do other than be captive in my own home, is there? To wrongful laws that do not exist and should have not gotten imposed. Police Officer; like I said I will not make any comment on your case at all. Simon; The manufactured and fabricated evidence created by these officer's is incorrect this got attempted murder, conspiracy to murder. Police Officer; Simon; 20 coppers sitting there together, creating information reports not creating them on their true dates and then backdating them event dates and breaking article three of my human right it's human torture this is incorrect somebody should deal with it there are levels which should be Police Officer; I will. Police Officer; what I will do, is we are talking over each other, so I will end this call ok good bye. Simon; ok good bye. <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit more at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

x Recording

Tape is recording four z0000016: --

Police. Hello Metropolitan police how can I help you.

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Outgoing call: --

Police Officer; hello Metropolitan police how can I help you.

Simon; hello I was just trying to work out some think, I wanted to know who the new chief inspector is for the Edmonton police station, is it true that it is a Colin Anderson?

Police Officer; hang on a second while I have a look for you.

Simon; thank you.

Police Officer; have you been on the internet to have a look because all the metropolitan police details are on our website?

Simon; yes, Jane Johnson was the police superintendent, I believe just up until a couple of days ago and I have heard that she got **transferred** to police royal diplomatic protection now or some think she is doing.

Police Officer; right.

Simon; and my issue were that I wanted her to oversee a lot of her officer's conduct that she is or was in charge of doing, but the problem that I have had was the conduct that I wanted her to oversee that the officers had committed, she had signed and instructed them to do so, to act, to hmm, put a case towards myself and I have got her signature on the application and now she has got and I understand that Colin Anderson has taken her place in the Edmonton police station and now he is in charge of all the police officer's there.

Police Officer; hum, hum.

Simon; so now I would like to arrange a meeting.

Police Officer; hum, hum.

Simon; and I would like to hand him an official copy of an article six alongside side with lots of evidence of police corruption he would have to agree with beyond reasonable doubt.

Police Officer; right.

Simon; and I want him.

Police Officer; all right, all right all right, well what I should suggest you do, ok take the hum documents, letters or hum anything you got and go into the station ok and ask them if they could make a arranged appointment, for you, ok we don't have details of his hours and times that he works where the station will.

Simon; ok, ok, ok well that is perfect.

Simon; and thank you.

Police Officer; all right and bye, bye.

Summary!

Disrepair!

I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit more at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! 117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud! 117 - jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> The Builders Left 113 or are still working in 113! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I started working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they kenned that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they kenned that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down! Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent! I keep getting Disrespected by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit more at me fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>
24/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

25/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- The occupiers of 117 who live above my flat woke me up again in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! They continued to Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed, when going out of the building I have this on camera Then they victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain of 111 Burncroft Avenue then keep banging on the kitchen wall for hours at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> How I feel after endeavouring to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my adobe after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by:- -- In the morning Stain continued to play with his front door locks like he is trying to warn me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him! The Loud and truculent banging staying inglorious for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! Stain continues to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the problems that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -

The occupiers of 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Added from 28 April 2016 07:27

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 April 2016 18:47

To: LX Mailbox - Professional Standards Unit <LX Mail box-.

ProfessionalStandardsUnit@met.pnn.police.uk

Heath Katie J - LX <Katie.J.Heath@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: *Your Complaint - PC / 6804 / 13*****

Dear Katie

Would it please be possible to send out the outcome of the Misconduct Meeting on the 26/04/2016 via this email?

if possible so we know what has happened please?

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen

monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against my person and is not right to transpire!
I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp makes me inept to be able to live a mundane life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/04/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Si Note:

1

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Good Morning

The meeting took place as planned and we are in the process of writing the final report / outcome. You will certainly be notified of this and receive a copy of the report once it is done If you have any other queries please do not hesitate to ask

Kind Regards

Katie

Disrepair!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- 113 and 117 tenants Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner! Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud! I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u>

These damp issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live in cognation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/04/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! This is not fair that I keep getting awake every morning banging above me intentionally then by 117 then following me around within my own home so to find me and then commence assailing me again this does not stop all day and night long I cannot slumber neither can my friends when they stay over at mine because the same thing transpires to them! Today the mundane daily routine of the already denominated people assailing me commenced again while I am in my bathroom after waking me up and having my wash! They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay in amused by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the problems getting fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest!

	and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	May

01/05/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they Kennedy that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: - 117 Woke me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances Waking me up by banging this is not fair that I keep getting awake every morning banging above me intentionally then by 117 then following me around within my own home so to find me and then commence assailing me again this does not stop all day and night long I cannot slumber neither can my friends when they stay over at mine because the same thing transpires to them! The 117 Occupiers keep on brutally infringing my human rights by continually assailing me when I utilize my own toilet facilities in my personal living quarters by, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick because of what they get away with doing to me by the local council and the police! The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly! I keep getting Derided by the occupiers of – 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have factitiously had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/05/2016

George moved in 02/05/2016 / George's
George story book dates
02/05/2016: --

George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue

/ 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 George Quinton Moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I cannot believe that 117 have gotten left to continue attacking me after all that has happened!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue victimizing me by-

The Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis have gone too far and someone official needs to do something to bulwark me from them and their criminal actions!

My mother noticed a young gentleman move into the flat above again, I hope the floor has been fixed correctly.

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on Invading my private and family life by continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet above my head, when I am in the bathroom!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue

/ 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016!

2

My mother noticed a young gentlem

move into the flat above again - 113, I hope the floor has been fixed correctly, after what Debra got left to do to me.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me on purpose for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full 24-hour assault against m y person and is not right to happen!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery duties I continue to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/05/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue</u> / 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 George Quinton Moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- 117 waking me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head and follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well – being because of the damp and heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/05/2016

George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue

/ 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 George Quinton Moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: --

117 waking me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head and follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue

/ 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016!

2

complaint outcome

Attachments: 2015 12 14 Final Outcome Report.doc; Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal Mr Cordell.doc

Good morning Lorraine,

Please find attached a copy of the outcome report and a letter explaining the decision and action taken against PC Geoghegan. Thank you for your continued patience and assistance throughout the investigation.

Regards

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) | Directorate of Professional Standards | Met Phone 782253

Telephone 020 7161 2253

Fax 020 7161 6798

Email Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 factitiously joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well – being because of the damp and heating!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/05/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: --

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

Si Note:

1

Dear Josephine: --

How are you, I hope all is well? After all and things considered, I will get straight into business, this letter is: towards our conversations, however I would appreciate it if you can reply to my questions below, as soon as: practically, possible and in due time before you finish your working contract and leave your work office for good, as you have explained that you will do, shortly, in time, so that we can conclude the case files and agreed activities needed to take place, such as taking the case to court, so that we are sure that the conditions get not imposed on me, by them being defined within accordance of jurisdiction of the law, as you have already agreed to do, this is also inclusive of all information ready for the next representative of Michael carols office, who will be the new case handler to get prepared with my case files in a good order and informed well. I would like this achieved so that he or she can get prepared to instruct any barrister representing me for any up-and-coming court herrings. Some of the questions I have for you are in relation to the understanding off the on goings that occurred, at and in the court mentioning at wood green crown court, on the

22nd 23rd

this is also inclusive of the

24/02/2016.

On that date mentioned the company, who you are acting for, representing myself Mr. Simon Cordell, and further named as **Michael Carroll & co** solicitors, that you do or represented a contract with till the

02/06/2016

(reason said listed in the 3rd paragraph.)

This information was also inclusive of the understanding off the solicitor firms running objectives to the ongoing of this case, that is being brought against myself by the commissioner of the metropolitan police and his acting officers inclusive of other local authority governing bodies, mentioned as Enfield council. That being of an application representing a standalone Anti-Social Behaviour Order 2003, an Act to make further provision in relation to criminal justice and disorder act 1994. It is being said that Miss Josephine Ward at a point of time before the date of the said trial hearing at Court, that got postponed and did not go ahead, that

she undoubtedly already mentioned, when she gave her legal guidance to me, about such accusations off incidents, that gets referred to as the organisation of illegal raves, that still said "acting in my defence." It is being said that you did in fact explain before the date of the hearing, I quote; explain being of information regarding towards the past representing barrister for myself a Mr. Andy Lock, say that relating to that of Intel of the barrister that he himself could not attend court and act for myself, as he did previously, at the magistrates court, due to being away on leave and this being off the only issue raised by yourself, said to get regarded myself off your concern. On the date of the hearing another barrister applied to the judge in aid of my acting solicitors yourself, so to be sure that off you having to no longer represent me in the court proceedings, due to a breakdown in communication between our self's, the judge ruled that Michael Carroll and Co's must act till the conclusion off the case, the overall Point I am highlighting as referred to is that the judge "on the whole" has ordered the company to act for myself. In that understanding I ask and request for you to direct for my case to get carried out in such a manner if legal to do so?

I request that being off; at the day of my trial for you to arrange a barrister that we select together to represent me, so for he or she to get instructed to represent myself on the days of court, also I ask of you to set up a meeting within one month of this dated letter, between who will take on the case after you leave your office, alongside with the acting barrister chosen, believe and understand that this is within the constraints of the law. A further note is that I Mr. Simon Cordell have that of a suspended police complaint regarding issue's raised with yourself regarding the case "awaiting action pending the appeal" Therefore I have also made the basics of a police complaint as documented here; Referring to Friday

12th September 2014.

Met Police Complaint 1 of 3 created on date 06/00/2014 cad number 00

Statement: Pc 577ye: --

Burncroft Avenue: --

On Friday

12th September 2014

I attended the address of Simon Cordell in Burncroft Avenue EN3 with A/PS 556YE PETRUCCI, PCSO NASSEER and PCSO TILLEY. I knocked on Simon Cordell's front door at 1230 hours and he opened the door and asked what we wanted; I asked him if he was Simon Cordell, to which he replied, Yeah, I stated to him that I was here to issue him with a summons to attend Highbury Corner Magistrates Court on 6th October **2014** at 1:30pm. MR. Cordell stated; what is this for?

I informed him that it was for an ASBO; I showed him the summons and the folder and as I went to hand him the folder and the summons. stated, "I am not accepting that, I'm not having that; Simon then placed the folder on the floor, outside his door, in the hallway, I stated to him that he does not have to accept it and that I have already informed him of the date, time and where to go. Simon then shut the door before I could hand him the summons, so I posted it through his letter box; also told to inform his solicitor of this. Simon Cordell was a light skinned, mixed race male, with short black hair and was of medium build. Mr. Simon Cordell states: that on this date I caused not Anti-Social Behaviour that might lead to Harm, Alarm or Distress to any other person and that I dispute that I got served the Anti-Social Order Folder, as it did not get handed to ma at any point of time, a copy of the police Complaint Sent after by me is below.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this down for Simon Cordell to an incident that happen

12/09/2014

around the Time of around 12:00pm Of concern to all of many factors such as British Standards relevant to good business practice of our Human Rights, Laws protecting our community governed by the United Kingdom as well many other relevant factors

as of a date prior explained in this chapter what happened leading up to the events today at the address.

Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ

on the

12/09/2014

I Mr. Simon Cordell was at home making plans for positive future development regarding his company and future proposals and relevant documents and data, to the surprise of a knock on his front door, this was a surprise because he has no intercom and was expecting no visitors, so with this all explained he was couscous to open the door as he approached the door with caution of un-expected visitors he looked into the keyhole in his front door, He could see it was the police through his keyhole. He asked them without opening the door: what they wanted from him, they said they needed to talk to him. At this point Mr. Simon Cordell opened his front door a bit to see what the police wanted to talk to him about, once the door got opened a little, they then said to him that they wanted to serve documents on him at which point Simon replied he was not willing to accept anything and closed the door. Upon closing his door, he told the police he did not get rude, but he was not willing to accept receipt of any documents due to him having learning difficulties, as got noted on the police national police system and other governing services systems. I then heard the lady police officer say through the closed door as he continued to look through his spy keyhole while watching what the police officers was doing. Then I heard the " Lady police office say what should we do to the man police officer said just put it on the floor in front of the door and he took letters from the lady police officer and posted them into my letter box," the Man police officer posted 4 pages of papers in Mr. Simon Cordell letter box and the lady police officer put a large blue file on Mr. Simon Cordell front door step outside. Simon then called me and told me what had happened, but due to a death in the family I could not attend his address until today the

13/09/2014

when I got to Simon's address, I saw the blue folder the police had left at his front door and it got left in plain view of anyone.

It got left opened, so that anyone could have looked into it, my mother got shocked to see in the document, there were full details of Mr. Simon Cordell and other people names unravelled, and not protected under the data protection act, the police should never have left the application outside of the address, because this gives anyone accesses to it. My mother went to the police station after, so to hand the folder back to them, as it never got served on Mr. Simon Cordell in accordance of the law. He did not accept it from the police, and I we are not sure if any papers are missing from the folder. As I have said, it 'got found opened on the floor when my mother got there. My mother believes the police are wrong when Simon did not accept the documents, they should have taken them back with them and arranged for signed delivery or tried to serve them again on him. The file is far too big to put into a letter box. This is also a complaint due to the data protection issues the police could have avoided by not leaving the folder on a doorstep that anyone had access to.

The folder would have never fitted in a letter box and I do not feel the police putting 4 bits of paper in a letter box is serving anyone the full paperwork which should have got done and not just left it on the doorstep for anyone to see and read and take data out of it if they so wished, this is a breach of the data protection act.

- **A Met Police Complaint: 2 of 3 got created by me on date: 16/04/2016 cad number **: --**
- **Met Police Complaint: 3 of 3 created by me on the date off: 17/04/2016 cad number **.**

This complaint is in reference towards a Met Police complaint has gotten filed, which got named as 3of 3; is in relation to an Anti-Social Behaviour order, governed under the criminal and public order act 1994, has got said to have got granted in order of

the commissioner of the metropolitan police, in the jurisdiction off United Kingdom Laws and other needed regulations.

I am Simon Cordell; my date of birth is *****.

My home address is as stated above, I am making this official complaint further to my appeal dated 00/09 **2016**

in response to the police and local authority's application to an Asbo order, to which, the case against myself is one of a hearing off an application, against the organising illegal raves, that has gotten said to have got proved to be as a guilty verdict.

This guilty verdict got said to be against myself to which I intend to prove this is not correct and in error, I never got found guilty under the respondent's case alongside many other issues of my raised concerns as listed;

The day of the courting got held at Highbury Corner Magistrate's Court, to which I intended to dispute by proving my innocents, against the respondent's case, and I understand that at court this is what I did.

The next and earliest appeal hearing date has now got set for **Sep 2016**

to my disappointment, as I proved my innocents since **13th August 2014**

when I first got accused of such allegations.

Before this application I had been on string Lent bail conditions that had got imposed for other ongoing relating to Meet police procedures.

At the day of trial, I proved my innocents.

Substance off the complaint made by Mr. Simon Cordell is;

Here is a List of Issues:

Some say that Mr. Simon Cordell; did between January **2013**

to the last date being **10 August 2014**

in the Borough of Enfield acted in an anti-social manner, likely to cause harassment alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as himself.

These incidents get stated to take place in disused warehouses or industrial land.

These accused incidents got named as raves and get presumed to be licensable activities; Mr. Simon Cordell case is he has not acted in an anti-social manner on the dates in question;

Neither did he organize or supplied any equipment for any of the events cited in the Respondent's application.

Simon Cordell is still in the police legal framework of the law as he challenges and disputes the evidence presented, he where an organiser

It is, Mr. Simon Cordell case that this ASBO got imposed upon him unlawfully, because:

He never got consulted / or warned prior to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner who applied for the ASBO order, and this is in breach of the legal Guidance.

Imposing the ASBO was also wrong in law because nowhere in the Respondent's case did the Respondent, prove that Simon engaged in any acts of anti-social behaviour, as defined under Section 1(1) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998.

The dates as cited in the Respondent's application dating from **12th January 2013**

until the **19th July 2014**

do not specifically, refer to any acts of anti-social behaviour; that Mr. Cordell got involved in.

He has not even got arrested for any of the offences accused on the dates in question.

There is also an issue of concern that got supported in the fact by him stating the respondent's is in error because the case claims the allegations off "The organisation of illegal raves" under section 63, which is a criminal Act and of the word illegal

being used when there is no breach under the licensing act 2003 as is required for it to be illegal.

This leads to a clear breach of police enforcement off their police of codes of conduct off power regarding residences, private homes, equalling to issues of wrongful jurisdiction that concerns “private house party’s” under the Licensing act 2003 as in apex 4 off the licensing act 2003, it states as printed below;

Private Events 15. 3, events that get held in private are not licensable unless those attending get charged for the entertainment, to make a profit (including raising money for charity).

For example, a party held in a private dwelling for friends featuring live music, where a charge or contribution got made solely, to cover the costs of the entertainment would not be regulated entertainment.

Similarly, any charge made to the organiser of a private event by musicians, other performers, or their agents does not of itself makes entertainment licensable—it would only do so if the guests attending where themselves charged by the organiser for that entertainment to achieve a profit.

The facts, are this might inadvertently, result in the organiser making a profit would be irrelevant as long as there had not been an intention to make a profit. 15. 4

Schedule 1 to the 2003 Act also clarifies that before the entertainment gets regarded too being provided for consideration, a charge has to be:

- made by or on behalf of a person concerned with the organisation or management of the entertainment; and
- paid by or on behalf of some or all of the persons for whom the entertainment gets provided, the licensing act 2003 has since gotten amended to date;

07th January 2013

and states no breach.

On the

12/07/14

at time 09:53 a police officer of rank; PC surname; Elsmore, first name; Steve, badge number; 711,243 YE, logged into the police national computer and did f such an application for the commissioner of England and Wales, fabricate and manufacture such evidence alongside with other listed officers.

This got done by way of conspiring and concealing the true facts and if not for the location grid numbers not being retracted, alongside with other information has been deliberately, retracted, so to conceal the true facts of my innocents, the Met police officers who created such a forgery, would get away with their wrongful intentions, which could only lead to a judge given me a wrongful guilty verdict at the day of trial, as happened.

Such claims of the police and no first hand witness that get supported by overwhelming corrupt evidence, must get supported to get a guilty verdict beyond reasonable doubt R v bone 1968.

This corrupt evidence, got created and edited while manipulating the statements of truth, which can get proven in mutable different ways.

As an instance, when the police officers representing the ASBO order logged into the police national computer system each report got created one after the other, but with falsified created date’s, which is a clear breach of police procedures. or in other cases opened months after the created date and edited, so to aid in conspiring to falsify information.

This could only get done to help aid in wrongful claims, to in fact gain help police officers to gain a guilty verdict against me, the defending victim.

There is also that being of the fact relating to the chronological sequence of the CAD reports, due to the time stamps being in error that got listed here that are sure to be of foul play; —

CAD

2637

07/06/2014

08:18

Page 191 to 195

CAD	2672	07/06/2014	08:16	Page 196 to 198
CAD	3005	07/06/2014	09:22	Page 203 to 205
CAD	3037	07/06/2014	09:20	Page 179 to 183
CAD	10481	07/06/2014	22:47	Page 233 to 237
CAD	10506	07/06/2014	22:44	Page 238 to 241

To put an even further burden on the justices, system officers made such claims, while reciting and seeking wrongful jurisdiction of law as for fact section 63 crime and disorder act 1998, regarding outdoor events, as omitted unless trespass has taken place, no incidents that Simon is being accused of is in fact in open air land and trespass did not take place, neither do the police provided any evidence supporting such claims.

Please see article from The World Wide Web of section 63 public and disorder act 1994

at;

<http://researchbriefings.files.parliament.uk/documents/SN01889/SN01889.pdf>

What gets stated in the Pdf web-linked above is;

Under the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994, the police have the power to stop raving.

Until January 2004, these were defined, as unlicensed open-air gatherings of 100 or more people in which loud music gets played during the night.

New provisions introduced into the Anti-social Behaviour Act 2003, which came into effect on January 2004, reduced the number of people who make up, to a rave from being: 100 to 20, and removed the requirement for the gathering to be in the open air. It also introduced an offence of attending another trespasser rave within 24 hours of a police direction, to stop people moving the rave to another place.

There have been press reports of police in some areas holding back from using their powers for health and safety reasons because of the dangers of dispersing large crowds in the dark or because of other dangerous local conditions.

However, there have also been reports of successful police action to control raves in particular areas.

Gatherings for which an entertainment licence got obtained, do not get classed, as raves within the meaning of the legislation.

However, there was controversy about so-called licensed "raves" under provisions in the Licensing Act 2003 what came into force, in November 2005.

These allow people to get temporary event notices for gatherings of up to 499 people for events lasting up to four days.

The licensed events could involve the sale of alcohol, and while the police have to review the application and object if they consider crime and disorder would result, there is no mechanism for the public to object, the Government is keeping this area of law under review.

These provisions would not apply to the kind of illegal raves covered by the 1994 Act, which by definition are unlicensed; Mr. Simon Cordell states that the ASBO is disproportionate, and it prevents him from engaging in lawful business.

The ASBO prevents Mr. Simon Cordell from applying for licenses to hold events, the Appellant will state that whilst he is subject to an ASBO he will get prohibited from applying for any entertainment license and any license application will automatically, fail due to the ASBO application and therefore this is disproportionate.

Mr. Simon Cordell has designed a business plan, this creates community events leading to an international festival, and sets out the plans for events including marketing, safety, stalls etc and also specifically, refers to co-operating with the police.

The ASBO prevents any applications from taking success.

Cordell states that he has never got involved in the organization of an illegal rave as defined under section 63 of the CJPOA 1994; Mr. Simon Cordell State's; "that he was

not rude to the police, but feels like he cannot even go out for the day, with some of his friends, without getting stopped and searched by members of the police.

The Asbo application got created in the understanding that by PC Steve Elsmore and other officers acting in such a manner of the claims listed within this document and or by allowing other officers to use his id logging to gain such wrongful and illegal convictions, they did so upon oath to the legal services, new Scotland yard London sw1h OBG, Case Reference number L/107087/sag.

In doing so the police officer's and council officials and legal representatives stated that they was sure the defendant Mr. Simon Cordell is accused of being responsible for the acts to which particulars, had gotten given to them, regarding the complaints made and then developed by them self's, which are all concealed within the Asbo application and they deliberately while intentionally, miss used their powers of conduct, while and with complete disregard for regulations such as the NSIR national standards incident report **2011** and many others, to aid in a manner to which got said to be reckless, and caused extreme disregard for my life and other human life's.

In turn their actions created a multitude of breaches of many human rights as listed below with the relevant issues of concern regarding each set of human rights that got breached.

Article 2 The Right to life: --

Article 2 requires that the Government take steps to safeguard the lives of everyone within the UK's jurisdiction and this must get completed while being inclusive of myself Mr. Simon Cordell.

By the government having an effective justified criminal legislation in motion i.e. by making murder and manslaughter an offence so that to be sure that no person may kill any other human being, this also includes within the European treaties, to which the United Kingdom is apart off, without doubt and is inclusive of attempted manslaughter or attempted murder.

The state officials must properly, enforce these rights; by requiring the police to take reasonable steps to protect an individual's life, if they know or ought to know there is a real and immediate risk to a person's life - although this should not impose an impossible or disproportionate burden upon the authorities; and also by requiring the State to take appropriate steps to prevent accidental deaths, by having a legal and administrative framework in place to provide effective deterrence, against threats to the right to life.

I Mr. Simon Cordell have attached to this document, video and audio evidence supporting the fact of members of the metropolitan police who, where in attendance at my home address after I had made an emergency 999 call regarding myself being a victim to a threat to my life by way of two gentlemen pulling a gun on myself outside of my home regarding an illegal rave that had taken place in a warehouse they stated was their own and they had seen the intelligence in the metropolitan police website that had got published about similar offences, making them believe I had some think or that I may have got connected to do with their incident, the information in the police website was wrong in law and in danger my life and did not get pulled down.

Article 3 Freedom from torture and inhuman or degrading treatment: --

I Mr. Simon Cordell suffered a servicer breach regarding the prohibitions relating to article three of my human rights leaving me with memories of torture and inhuman treatment while being treated in a degrading manner by way of being punished for allegations of a criminal offence and then having such information published in the public domain; a punishment that was and should never got justified as there was no breach of the United Kingdom Laws and such intelligence that does in fact create the bases of evidence to support such claims that are manufactured.

It is an absolute right that in no circumstances will it ever be justifiable for an officer of the state use his powers to torture any tenant, resident person living in the United Kingdom.

Inhuman acts will amount to torture when used to deliberately, cause serious and cruel suffering.

Treatment will get treated as inhuman when it causes intense physical or mental suffering.

Treatment or punishment will get degraded if it humiliates and debases a person beyond which is usual from punishment.

Article 5: Right to liberty and security: --

I Mr. Simon Cordell understand that my human rights regarding my liberty and security have got subjected to a server breach due to members of the metropolitan police perjuring evidence, creating miss gross miss conduct leading to myself being deprived of my liberty's and security, I have been subject to gross corrupt police practice in the understanding off a multitude of cads contained within the respondents' application towards an Anti-Social behaviour order that I Mr. Simon Cordell is being wrongfully, accused of being that of falsely, created and audited evidence that is below, and contained within this document is a summary of the incidents Co siding with official dates that is also inclusive of cad numbers and relevant supported evidence being referred to.

13th August 2014	A meeting was held with Steve Hodgson who is a representative for Enfield Local Authority Council and Jane Johnson on behalf of the Metropolitan police alongside others.
12th September 2014	A bundle is said to have been served on Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, to which he disputes. In reference to police complaint 1 of 3 contained at the top of the document.
06/10/2014	Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have a hearing for an interim Order but legal aid had not been granted. Michael Carroll acting solicitor came to court the judge overturned and granted legal aid. The application for the Interim hearing the judge would not hear.
22/10/2014	Interim hearing but could not go ahead due to Andy Locke Acting Barrister had a flood at his home address.
05/11/2014	Interim hearing and the order were granted.
02/12/2014	Mr Simon Cordell's mother has a note on her mobile phone, stating he was in court at Highbury Corner not sure what they were for.
09th 10th 11th 03/2015	Meant to have been set for trial but the court only booked 1-day hearing, this was then put off until the 03rd and 04th Aug 2015
03rd 4th 08/2015	Highbury Corner trial case part proven on the 04th 08/ 2015
26/10/2015	1st hearing at Wood Green Crown to see if case was ready for appeal on the

09/11/2015	Was 1st appeal date which was set for a 1-hour hearing
22nd 23rd and 24th 02/2016	Set for appeal at the crown court.

It is said that I got found guilty on the 3rd and the 4th August **2015**, to which I dispute for the claim to be correct.

The evidence of Mr. Simon Cordell representing Barristers submissions inclusive of the court transcripts of the day of the trial also prove what I Am saying to be true. The respondent's case is that I have gotten accused of being integrally, involved in the organisation of the illegal raves in Enfield on Pacific dates and is wrong.

In part of the Barrister submission that represented me, any person can read the respondent hadn't adduced evidence, of trespass or any evidence of breach of the licensing Act 2003, which is a requirement for proving, an indoor rave was illegal. On the day of trial, the Deputy District Judge ruled the respondent did not need to prove the illegality aspect of what the case got brought into motion for this cannot be correct because the organisation of illegal raves is what me and my solicitor defended myself against.

The district Judge ruled all they needed to prove was, I had acted in an antisocial manner, this is a human error made within the law.

The view of my barrister, is this was a very questionable decision:

Firstly: the respondent based their case against me on the illegality of rave's rather than the fact of them being legal private party, themselves.

Secondly: my barrister stated that with no proof of illegality the presumption of innocence leads to the conclusion that the raves were legal, and thus, Simon being prohibited from engaging in an ostensibly, lawful activity does in fact require more careful consideration of issues of proportionality.

It should get agreed with the barrister statement as when dealing with this case, we were addressing the respondent's case to prove I had not got involved in organizing illegal raves, as this is what the application against me was.

In total up and till this date of the 19/04/**2016** the so called Asbo application has gotten brought before the courts and this is also to be inclusive of magistrate's courts and the crown courts a total of nine times.

The 10th time will be on the month of September **2016**.

I personally, alongside many other people still do not understand how any person could stand a fair trial with such question's and evidence, as I have supported the prosecution, with in my defence, as has also got referred to by my representatives, I understand that there are many breaches of my Human Rights that have accord because of the police brutality I get faced with,

Article 5.2 of my continental human rights is one of many that has got breached, as for the fact by the respondents supported Asbo application, being of fraudulent and misleading evidence.

I am being illegally, being deprived of such rights as the Article 5(2) requires by law; it states anyone arrested must get, promptly informed as to why he or she has gotten arrested and what the charge against them is.

This must get conveyed to them in a language which he or she understands.

And as also permitted under Article 5(2) it requires this requirement enables the person to challenge the lawfulness of their arrest.

This requirement is not limited to criminal context; —

This leads me to questioning some of the facts of the case.

Like, I never got arrested for the allegations that have gotten brought into motion that are of a criminal offence, that state they are of an illegal nature, such as "the organisation of illegal raves" and that of how a court can sit in its civil capacity sitting a criminal case under section 63 of the crime and public disorder act 1998 as

a standalone Asbo,, if it is illegal I must get arrested first then charged and if found guilty, then a Cbo Asbo can get applied for after conviction, a Cbo Asbo application doe's state the following.

The criminal behaviour order (CBO) will replace the ASBO on the conviction off criminal offences and the DBO on conviction and will be available in the Crown Court, magistrates' courts, or the youth court, the CBO will be available for the most serious anti-social individuals and could apply to on conviction for any criminal offence in any criminal court and the CBO can only get made on the application off the prosecutor (in most cases the Crown Prosecution Service, either at their own initiative or at the request of the police or local authority.)

I also question the true facts about why no one will withdraw the cases to which I have supported evidence towards my innocents in the Asbo Order application.

There are so many inconsistencies contained within the police statements that a guilty verdict must not get justified.

I have submitted in the response bundle to the prosecution evidence beyond reasonable doubt of my innocents in many of the accused allegations I defend my innocents towards.

With no fair response.

The prosecution is in receipt from me, the defendant: off overwhelmingly amounts of evidence of my innocents, which also partly shows police corruption.

Within the context of the Asbo Orders application, it shows that of a magnitude of a mutable amount off geological locations of different wide spread incidents, that are all on the same date and around the same time's, as the one incident that I Am being accused of, which is on the 6th 7th, 8th June **2014**.

These other different wide spread incidents, do in fact not relate to the anti-social behaviour incidents that I Am being accused of.

Some of the incident in the Asbo seem to have the locations blocked out, this has got done by members of the metropolitan police force, who developed of the Asbo Order application done this so to prevent the course of justice and this leads to my dissatisfaction of a rightfully, not guilty verdict.

Because of the grid numbers being blocked out, no person's; other than the developers of the application, who would have known the true facts as just explained, could defend themselves.

Once checked and recognised by any other person in response to the claims I have just quoted, I believe any other person would also notice many of the irregularities that are fact fraudulent and come to the same conclusion, so in the understanding off the statements just made and the understanding that Mr. Simon Cordell is an innocent man from the start of on goings of the Asbo application, that this is wrong in law.

I knows that I did not commit the allegations nor did I have my legal rights put into place to challenge such claims, under the criminal justice acts that represent the United Kingdom Laws and European Treaties.

From the start of the application I, Mr Simon Cordell have felt the need to defend my legal right's against, such allegations off the falsified statements, that got made by the police officers, against me, the same as any other would if they to where to face the same allegations, that got made by any other members off the public about themselves.

No members of the public have mentioned me or a description off my person or any other associated company names or business names that do relating to me.

the incidents accused of me are of such offences create the bases of an illegal Criminal conviction of (The organising illegal raves,) Which should never have gotten prove in a court house.

In the understanding off civil and criminal law, Mr Simon Cordell has learnt that in all criminal cases, where something got alleged to have taken place and got said to have

been illegal the correct Police procedure in them circumstances is that a crime will get created under the crime and disorder act 1998.

This will get achieved by way of a victim or witness making a report of a crime than them or other members of the police force will get allocated, too the incident and start investigations depending on the matter of relevance to the initial report to the resources available.

The investigations may lead to an arrest what will lead the detainee to his or her statutory legal rights.

In the early 1980s the police had the power to take cases to court without the decision off any other governing body, but now in **2016 /17** the burden relays solely, on the cps, who are in collaboration with Revenue and Customs Prosecution Office and gets headed by the Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP) who is independent but subject to the superintendence of the Attorney General accountable to members of Parliament that work for the prosecution services.

If charged any person's rights get gained under section 24 and 25, which relates to the rights of any person getting charged and the minimum standards of criminal procedure.

But my problem is, my case seems to sit in its civil capacity at court with none of the above regulations and my rights being carried out under the United Kingdom laws; please can you explain this to me?

I also have no previous convictions of similar nature offence, neither was the Asbo application a Cbo or Asbo on conviction, it is in fact a standalone Asbo and the legal guidance is for the application not to get based upon. Criminal offences.

At the appeal date that had got set for Feb 22nd, 23rd 24th **2016** Legal aid was granted and got granted on the 00/00/**2015**.

On the 2nd appeal date set Mr Simon Cordell's acting solicitor explained to him that she could not arrange a barrister till April **2016**, due to the past acting barrister being on leave.

Mr. Cordell had many concerns with the respondents case that got put towards himself and on that day had prepared a computer type printout copy of an article six, that does in fact raise some of the issues of concern that he had with the on goings of the application being put towards himself, this got given to the Judge HHJ Pawlak's, who refused to read and note the official document that regards Simon's human rights, continental rights and ordered that he the applicant, answers five questions: A to E by the date off a pre hearing: dated the 4th April **2016**, the questions the judge asked to get answered are in another attached file in this complaint.

On the same day of 22nd /4/**2016** I again asked in a written letter handed to the judge requesting for the right to a fair trial and in that letter I believed I had proven to him more than beyond reasonable doubt that the developers such as officer PC Steve Elsmore in the making off the Asbo application had manufactured and fabricated the evidence.

I supported this by drawing a table contained within the letter and I knew this showed the errors in the time stamps to be corrupt, I also explained that I Am getting held against my free will because of the application.

At the day of trial in the magistrate's court I never got found guilty of such crimes or offences as stated in the transcripts of the day at the court and in the barrister's submissions to my acting solicitor.

It got explained to the judge that by him not paying attention to the true facts of the case and not putting the police officer under investigation that it would in fact in danger my life.

I explained to every person of interest relevant to the ongoing of my accused case load from the start that I felt and still felt intimidated and threatened, off the police office being given time to edit more evidence in the case to manipulate the truth and take disregard to rules and regulation to avoid a complaint of investigation pending against themselves, Police officers and council officials avoiding and prolonging disciplinary

action taking away my security off walking down my home town streets, for a period off this case, is not right.

The judge once again allowed me to get held hostage to corrupt police officers' allegations.

I can prove that the members of the publics 999 call complaint are in fact Police officers.

Fake procedure of justice; made in a bios manner, so to aid in them involved police officers self-gain, then to help them evade the complaint procedures from rightful investigation that would lead to the rightful tribunal action being taken against them for what they done wrong.

Article 6: The Right to a fair trial.

As referred to in the previous articles of this official complaint I would like too again take reference to any person's conferential human rights article six.

Article 7: No punishment without law: --

Article 8: Respect for your private and family life, home and correspondence: --

Article 9: Freedom of thought, belief and religion: --

Article 10: Freedom of expression: --

Article 11: Freedom of assembly and association.

12.01.13

That Mr Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at Canary Wharf: --

24.05.13

That Mr Simon Cordell had got involved in looking for venues, to set up an illegal rave: -

5.05.14

That Mr Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at Unit 5, St George's Industrial Estate, White Hart Lane, N17: --

07.06.14

That Mr Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and /or supplied equipment for and /or attended an illegal rave at an empty warehouse on progress way, Enfield: --

20.06.14

That Mr Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10: --

19.07.14

That Mr S. Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and / or attended an illegal rave at the Carpet Right Showroom on the A10 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield: --

24.07.14

That Mr Cordell had admitted to the police officers that he was the organiser for illegal rave: --

27.07.14

That Mr Cordell had got involved in the organisation of and / or supplied equipment for and / or attended an illegal rave at an empty ware house on Mill marsh lane, Enfield.

The Defendant is prohibited **from:** --

- Attending a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- Being concerned with the organization of a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- Knowingly using, or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for a rave as defined by s.63 of the criminal Justice and public orders Act 1994;
- Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building;

- Entering or remaining on nonpresidential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and / or leaseholder of the property; and; engaging in any licensable activity in unlicensed premises.

Article 12: Right to marry and start a family: --

Article 13: Right to freedom of movement.

These conditions relating to the ASBO application that have gotten bound upon Mr Cordell are for the whole of the UK when they should not be as the offences got accused of only being based in the bough of Enfield.

When the skeleton bundle got updated on the 05/02/**2016** the applicant supplied a book, this book got created by members of the Home Office, based within the United Kingdom and this books nature is of such a guide to anti- Social Behaviour Orders.

Please take note to page number (106) which states to have that of conditions imposed of such a wide scale of areas, would be a breach of Mr Simon Cordell's human rights, this is inclusive for any other person who might also get banned from the whole of the UK.

The reason being of that statement just quoted is that there should be special care taken when defining (Geological location) regarding incident locations that have gotten contained within an ASBO application.

All Judges must not grant an ASBO order, without evidence that there has been the potential geographical extent of the problem.

This is in regards to any incident, when the behaviour of a person has led to cause alarm harm or distress to, one or more other persons not as of the same household of them self.

The problems Mr. Cordell has got accused of, where contained within the Borough of North London, Enfield but one accused incident.

It got said in court by my Barrister, that if Mr Cordell ever does need to go to a petrol station along a motorway or on a named industrial estate as many, petrol station in fact are and he was to do so between the hours of 22:00 hours and 07:00 hours he would in fact be in breach of this ASBO, the judge replied and said well in them circumstance of an incident, he will get arrested and have to prove in the magistrates court that he went to going and get petrol, also, if he made a wrong turn when driving and turned into a non-residential private property or into an industrial estate, that he would be in breach of this ASBO.

Together Simon Barrister and Simon Including his mother, tried to ask questions about the conditions that have got imposed upon himself, like about his everyday life moderates, such as what if he needed to get milk from Tesco's or a shop and the judge said he will get arrested if found in such a place, Simon can't even go to a large, shop such as Tesco and many more similar new establishments, between the hours of 22:00 hours and 07:00 hours, without being in breach of this ASBO and this is a breach of his legal rights.

If Simon went out for a night, where music would get played, as stated in the skeleton argument and main Asbo application itself, he will be in breach of the conditions got imposed against him.

Many young people go out to listen to music, when in private air and do not need Local Authority permission, as stated he will by the applicant, in today's modern society, the application continues to state he would have to ask any owner to see their licensed to make sure he may do so, when listen to music with less than 500 people, this should only get defined under section 63 of the crime and disorder Act, as in open Air or when Trespass has taken place but has not.

No one wanted to define the conditions, and the applicant wanted to make this a lifetime ASBO and applied for the conditions on the day of the trial to be that, but this got denied by the DJ, it was also said that after the 5 years, the applicant can apply to put a next 5 years in place, but on the day the judge would only allow the 5 years imposed and not the lifetime ASBO.

An Anti-Social Behaviour Order should get given as the final resort before an ASBO gets put in place on any person.
Other methods, must get tried to as before the court proceedings occurred, in any ASBO application to aid in bringing about a solution depending on the offence that has gotten committed and this is especially, in cases of unlicensed activities.
These solutions should have included the possibility of mediation, warning letters and Acceptable Behaviour Contracts (ABC) an ABC gets classed as a written agreement between any Known persistent offenders, to which in any sense he did not receive this legal guided option.
Simon Cordell has never get arrested for any think of similar nature in fact the last time Mr Cordell got arrested, was in 2009.
Human right's: --
Article 14 the protection, from discrimination: in respect, of these right's and any person's freedom.
Protocol 1, Article 1; The Right to peaceful enjoyment of your property.

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 3rd Police incoming call Sargent Thomas Stevens Line Manger 05_05_2016mm

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Tape recording three Z0000013

Incoming call

Police Officer; I am contacting you about a complaint you made

Simon; pardon

Police Officer; we received an email apparently you wanted to get in contact with the Borough Commander at Enfield

Simon; yes, that is correct

Police Officer; yes

Police Officer; and it is all to do with a complaint to do with an officer in regards to an Asbo Order that was issued against you

Simon; yes, that is correct

Police Officer; yes, from my records I got that you logged a complaint with us on the 11th of April and that was sent to the director of professional standards who have then sent you a letter saying that your complaint will not be looked at until the court case is over

Simon; yes and that is correct and that is in relation to certain issues that are going on with the actual case its self but I made a separate issue of complaint now which is in regards to police practices and that is in regards to a Jane Johnson who is the commanding officer who is in charge of all the other police officers and basically what she has done is she has told a load of officers to go and make an application under sir Bernhard hougou permission which is for the organisation of illegal raves, she is supposed to be overseeing that herself they have clearly misplaced the case because I was neither arrested for something that states that it is an illegal offence

Simon; I bet that in her memo in his memo to her if he did tell her to put an application in for illegal raves then that meant she was told to arrest me and I was not arrested, now I am looking to call her up to the witness stand and I might have to go litigant myself

Police Officer; yes

Simon; and what I am asking her to do is I have handed in two Article sixes' as well as the official complaints

Police Officer; yes

Simon; and I have a copy of this here now and I have tape recordings of every time I have spoken to the police, like now I am recording our conversation, I have recorded every other previous conversation

Police Officer; yes

Simon; with every other officer and I have memos of every complaint

Simon; this is a complete breach; they have got the time stamps clearly wrong here in the application put toward s me and anyone can see that a lot of the grid numbers weren't taken out

Simon; I have got all the police under oath under the transcripts and my barrister clearly asking them certain questions, like when you was making the development of the application are you sure that ever incident on the 8th of June **2014** is in fact progress way, when you blocked them out and we all knew that they had not because they were not in fact Progress way, it was mutable incidents that had happened on that date across the UK, London

Police Officer; Mutter

Simon; and

Police Officer; this sounds like quite a complex case

Simon; yes, it's not just that it is more

Simon; right now I have got conditions imposed, I was nether found guilty under what the applicant brought their case in to motion for, but somehow the judge still gave me the Asbo application yes, for swearing at a police officer even low I was not arrested or no civil proceedings where taken against me in **2014** and she gave me the Asbo served the Asbo now that was a clear breach the Asbo was actually based upon the organisation of illegal raves section 63 of the crime and disorder act 1994 was imposed on me and the conditions are still being imposed now that is a clear breach of my human rights

Police Officer; is this what you are going to court with

Simon; but this is in September now what has actually been happening, I have been to court already ten times and I have got all them times memo in the Article six and all the time stamps that are wrong in the card numbers also memo out in the Article six all the laws that where wrong where it was not arrested and the police do not any longer have the burden to say whether a case should be trailed or not any more

Police Officer; Muttering

Simon; now I have handed all of this into the judge and the judge has had two different copies of it

Police Officer;

Simon; I feel I have gave the police another time to drop the case against me and stop holding me captive against my human rights in my house and they have chosen not to do any think right about that and now it has got to a stage where I have to stand up for my human rights and who I am and what you lot really represent, I believe that you represent a company that is there to represent the people, which is us

Police Officer; ok, ok, ok,

Simon; and this is not correct right now I am stuck in my house and she is the leading officer she instructed Steve Elsmore to make this I have clearly proved that there is corruption within it and that all the Urn's where wrong and made one after the other, with a minor adjustment at the end. I have written to all of the police Nsir and the police professional standards and they have said that this is a clear breach. I also wrote to the company that actually owns storm, Met cc and Arms and that and they have said that this would not be no error on their computers this is a human being that in development done this, and it is a clear breach of their codes of conduct and the conduct I have been shown every think

Police Officer; is it

Simon; some police officer needs to stand up for what they really signed up to and over see this and everybody is telling me that it is Jane Johnson's job to do this, her job is to see any police officers below her position, she is the chief inspector, now the

problem is she was asked to actually make the application in the start, she is not overseeing the official complaints made to your self's which are three of them and she is not just throwing the case out the window

Police Officer; well that is not her job to do that

Simon; pardon

Police Officer; that is not her job to do that

Simon; yes, it is, it is her job to oversee any of her police officers facing corruption that are causing corruption

Police Officer; no, it is not

Police Officer; no, I am sorry you are wrong there

Simon; or is it not her job to do that then or to oversee that the police officers under her run within their procedures

Police Officer;

Simon; if she is the chief inspector then that surely this is her job, to make sure that every officer is running within a legal framework

Police Officer; Jane Johnson was the Borough commander and she has just left the borough now, as I have said I already have your complaint, what I can do is add her name to that complaint

Simon; what she has left this borough now and what borough is she representing now

Police Officer; she is representing royalty and diplomatic protection

Simon; pardon

Police Officer; royalty and diplomatic protection

Simon; royalty and diplomat protection what is that do you mind me asking

Police Officer; listen, it's the officers who other an armed response and guard, remember the royal family and err their diplomats

Simon; year I understand to a degree, Yes, I understand

Police Officer; in the back ground; there ruined

Simon; Police Officer; special not on the borough

Simon; year I understand, this has been going on for a long time and I have clearly proved that I am in the right, the section 63 I have never been arrested for trespass year indoors, you know and I should know that are human right outdoors year our freedom of speech are limited but in our own homes there protected and you must understand that any place of residence where is section or any forth, it is classed as the same and should be treated as a home

Police Officer;

Simon; and the only laws under the licensing act to make entertainment illegal is if in a private home or in a private back garden is if profit has been made with the intentions of making profit under appendix four of that act and nobody has talked in the application about profit to even make it illegal but they have claimed it to be illegal and also the fact that section 63 is only for outdoor event's unless trespass has taken place because of our human rights and because this is our place of privacy, in them breaching them rules there they have breached have the rights to my hire of provision to any other house party, because I have been told and I have got the transcripts saying that if I hire my sound equipment out to any person or any other person that I must have permission of the local council. I am then asking the local council by saying that I want to hire out to me and my friend's

Police Officer; Mr Cordell sorry to cut you off but to save you time here because I am not going to make a comment here on any think that you are saying because you have logged a complaint here in this court case

Police Officer; in simply terms what is your complaint against the borough commander as if in to say the x borough commander Jane Johnson

Simon; well at the time she was responsible for Steve Elmore and she was responsible for Steve Elmore conduct and I have proved beyond reasonable doubt that Steve Elmore and other officer's while under her conduct, command was of foul play and manufactured evidence and I have given them another time

Police Officer; right

Police Officer; is there any direct involvement because overtly as you can appreciate the officer of command is in charge of staff of up to 400 to 500 people and overtly she is not going to know every intermit detail of every little thing going on in the borough so as if in to say you Asbo

Simon; I can come and met you right now and I can hand you a copy of the Article six that is sitting in the court files twice with all of the information, Steve Elsmore has been sent off again now in the judge realising

Police Officer; is there any think that you are saying that she has done that you are saying the borough commander has had any involvement in it what so ever

Simon; what am I saying about the borough commander, I am saying that, I have got her signature all other this application my paper work her right now and she has instructed to happen

Police Officer; his right "spiting sound made by police officer down the phone to me"

Police Officer; "He is dead"

Simon; I got it everywhere Jane Johnson here right now, her signature right here "cnsmtye" I have got every page now what she instructed them lot to do

Police Officer; ok

Police Officer; what paper work have you got with her signature on it

Simon; I have got every think I have got a massive Asbo application like 2000 it must be about 1,500 pages by now

Police Officer; right what your saying is she authorised the Asbo

Simon; yes and her signature is on page six page seven page eight she has done everything she is in charge of them officer's and she has told Steve Hoddison the list of names that I am calling to court now and I am going to ask them the questions myself, under oath there going to be in a lot of trouble and I do not want this, I wanted good relationships I just wanted to have speakers in a park and look after my community and myself and family and it seems as if things have been turn right upside down

Police Officer; right and I will record that for you and that will be looked at after the court case

Simon; what was your name again

Police Officer; sergeant Aaron Thomas

Simon; sergeant Aaron Thomas, so what you are trying to explain to me is: - that Steve Elermore has been told by a judge that Mr Cordell clearly knows the laws that he represents and that this case was wrong and he stormed out of the court room and it took about three judges to take this case on in the beginning place they also keep storming out and refusing, eventually they managed to get one judge to do it and she did not really find me guilty

Simon; now gave this new judge I gave this judge two article six's on my last two hearings at wood green at my appeal and his screwing with Steve and the rest of them you can tell and this time he has told Steve that he needs to go away and un retract every think in the whole bundle so that all of the true grid reference numbers, I got the true grid reference numbers, all the true address to the location he has to unblock yes and he has, and on certain pages they have gone in they have been calling me black boy on the block , Mr Cordell is part of black boy on the block

Police Officer; yes, yes Mr Cordell, sorry not to be rude but I do not need to know this but I will record your complaint and it will be looked at after the court case

Simon; yes but someone should deal with the police officer he is dealing with other people now low and the proof has been proven beyond reasonable dought I have supplied the evidence I am saying to you that I will come and met you right now and give you this evidence, somebody like Jane Johnson whoever is acting in Jan Johnson's case right this second who is the new person in dealing with it some body is in charge an d needs to take one of these sections six's and deal with these police officers appropriately

Simon; yes, and I am not happy with you to put the phone down on me

Police Officer; like I said

Simon; in this situation and tell me that I need to wait till the end of my court case in September

Police Officer; you know about the professional standard's

Simon; yes I have already spoke with them and they have told me that I need to deal with you lot direct and that I need to walk over to you lot and give you a copy of my Article six and that I should be on the phone doing what I am doing at present, I have played them the tapes back and I have got every think else and they are saying someone is in charge of these officers and someone should be dealing with it

Police Officer; ok if there is any evidence that need to be collated ok

Simon; it's already been handed in

Police Officer; ok listen that will not be looked at until after the court case ok so what we call early evidence retrieval so for instance if it is like custody cctv any think that we think that we are going to lose ok will be looked into and retrieved so that we can retain that, so that when the court case is finished we can overtly go on with the investigation

Simon; but

Police Officer; you got every think you have all that for court, we can speak to you after the court case ok

Simon; there is no court case low because, this is the problem I keep handing in article six's the right to a fair trial

Police Officer; I thought you said you was going to court in September

Simon; year but every time I go to court, I show them and give them another article six, saying to them you can't make me have another trial with knowing about all this corruption, look at these time stamp I have calculated it all out blue printed it, if you ever see a copy of it you would go wow yes and the judge is going right now I do not won't, how can I give him a trial Mr Cordell with him showing me all of this, I do not want, there ant no members of the public the only witness that is supposed to be in there as a member of the public supposed to be saying some think

Police Officer; I thought you were appealing the Asbo

Simon; yes, I am appealing the Asbo but how can I have a fair trial with there being so much corruption in the case and there being no witness, it's the police who have brought this case against me not members of the public

Police Officer; so, you were given an Asbo is that right year

Simon; yes, I have been given an Asbo wrongfully and I have got the transcripts to prove it

Police Office; ok

Police Officer; but you are appealing that decision, aren't you?

Simon; Yes

Police Officer; right so when are you going to court to appeal that decision

Simon; I was supposed to of had my trial a couple of months ago on the February 22 23 24 but the judge has said that because I keep screaming article six that I cannot have a fair trial it seems like he keeps sending theses cops away helping them hoping one of them is going to wake up like they should put a letter through my front door and just drop the case and all the cops are safe and I am safe but nobody wants to do that and none of them are waking up at the other end and keep bring the case back to court and I am screaming again how am I supposed to have a fair trial in September now and this has been going on for god knows how long now and I am trapped captive in my house now hoping one of the cops hold there hand's up and say well do you know what like

Police Officer; it is quite simply if there is no court case the complaint can be looked at or if there is a trial the complaint cannot be looked at

Simon; all I want is someone to oversee Steve Elmore's work

Police Officer; no, no, no, no, no, it's not going to happen is it until the court case is finish and if there is no court case yes then it will be investigated

Simon; oh ok

Police Officer; we are going around in circles any way

Simon; ok I understand there is not much that I can do other than be captive in my own home, is there? To wrongful laws that do not exist and should have not been imposed

Police Officer; like I said I am not going to make any comment on your case at all

Simon; as well as manufactured and fabricated evidence created by these officer's this is incorrect this is attempted murder conspiracy to murder

Simon; 20 coppers sitting there together creating information reports not creating them on their true dates and then backdating them event dates and breaking article three of my human right it's human torture this is incorrect somebody should deal with it there is levels which should be

Police Officer; I will

Police Officer; what I am going to do is we are talking over each other so I am going to terminate this call ok good bye

Simon; ok good bye

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

Disrepair!

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Perpetuated to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and factitiously Stain Curtis, someone needs to do something to bulwark me from them!

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on Invading my private and family life by continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet above my head, when I am in the bathroom!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery obligations I perpetuate to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/05/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: -

Waking me up by banging this is not fair that I keep getting awake every morning banging above me on purpose then by 117 then following me around within my own home so to find me and then start attacking me again this does not stop all day and night long I cannot sleep neither can my friends when they stay over at mine because the same thing happens to them!

The 117 Occupiers keep on brutally infringing my human rights by continually assailing me when I utilize my own toilet facilities in my personal living quarters by, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick because of what they get away with doing to me by the local council and the police!

The occupiers of 117 keep on attacking me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

I keep getting Disrespected by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/05/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they kenned that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- This is not fair that I keep getting awake every morning banging above me intentionally then by 117 then following me around within my own home so to find me and then commence assailing me again this does not stop all day and night long I cannot slumber neither can my friends when they stay over at mine because the same thing transpires to them! Today the mundane daily routine of the already denominated people assailing me commenced again while I am in my bathroom after waking me up and having my wash! They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting fine-tuned! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 to

Continue to victimizing me by:- --

117 and 111 Burncroft Avenues residents keep Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

INCREASE OF WATER AND HEATING CHARGE NOTIFICATION FOR
EXISTING DIRECT PAYMENT DEDUCTION FROM INCOME SUPPORT/JOB
SEEKERS ALLOWANCE/EMPLOYMENT SUPPORT ALLOWANCE

Page Number: 9

09/05/2016

09

Wolverhampton WV98 1LA

Third Party Deductions, Stratford Benefits Office Mail Handling Site A

Council Housing Income Team

36-44 South Mall, Edmonton London N9 OTN

rent@enfield.gov.uk

0800 40 80 160

020 8375 8107

9 May 2016

Dear Sir/Madam,

**INCREASE OF WATER AND HEATING CHARGE NOTIFICATION FOR
EXISTING DIRECT PAYMENT DEDUCTION FROM INCOME
SUPPORT/JOB SEEKERS ALLOWANCE/EMPLOYMENT SUPPORT
ALLOWANCE (income based)**

You are currently making a deduction from JSA/IS/ESA to clear rent arrears and meet the service charges for water and/or fuel.

Name: **Mr Simon Cordell**

Address: **109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ** National Insurance

Number: [REDACTED] Housing Payment Reference Number: [REDACTED]

Tenant(s) Date of Birth [REDACTED] Partners Name: N/A

A/P Creditors Reference Number: [REDACTED] **Mr Kevin Milton**

I am writing to advise you that with effect from *the 04 April 2016* there will be an increase in the heating and water charges paid with rent for the above.

1. The weekly amount to be deducted for service charge for fuel is: £00.00

2. The weekly amount to be deducted for water charges is: £6.30

The new weekly amount to be deducted for the water and heating charge is: £6.30

Plus repayment of rent arrears @ £3.75 Total deduction request is £10.05 The current arrears are **£155.52**

Yours faithfully

Patricia Simpson

Income Team
Council Housing
London Borough of Enfield

2

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/**2016**: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/05/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: --

In the morning Stain perpetuated to play with his front door locks like he is endeavouring to admonish me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him!

The Loud and truculent banging staying inglorious for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity!

Stain perpetuates to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have preserved for has got eradicated by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/05/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:- --

117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Today the normal daily routine of the already named people attacking me started again while I am in my bathroom after waking me up and having my wash!

When I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!

I cannot sleep in my bedroom due to what the tents of 111 – 117 get away with because it endangers my life, what if somebody throws a petrol bomb into my window it will land on me and the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams inclusive of the police will not protect me when I request them to with good supporting evidence and other persons witness statement who have stayed at mine and also been victimised by the named!

Si Note:

1

*****Your Complaint PC/ 6804 / 13*****

Attachments: SMIU report.pdf; Invite letter to complainant 10 03 16 _2_.pdf

Good Morning

Please see attached letter of invitation to attend a meeting in relation to your complaint.
Can you please let us know as soon as possible if you will be attending thank you
Please also see attached report as promised?

Regards

Katie

Lambeth Professional Standards Unit Civil Actions, Complaints and Praise

PC Katie Heath 301LX

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Perpetuated to victimizing me by: --

Today the mundane daily routine took place of the already denominated assailing me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were endeavouring to illicitly beat me down!

Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!

I keep getting Derided by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them too, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit more at me fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain then continued to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones!

117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub!

Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

The Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the water tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 also joins in from his flats kitchen water supply to intimidate me into moving home and this is causing serious damage to my health and wellbeing while everyone else on the estate can hear and does nothing to protect me from them!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they kenned that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: - The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my Landlords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: -- The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I used my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I typed gave away my destination within my home and the tents of 113 and 117 took advantage of this fact and started jumping on the floor above me damaging my life’s work studies! I keep getting Disrespected by the occupiers of 117 and 111 slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them too! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:- -- 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: -

117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Si Note:

1

Sim – Text!

1. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:04:25

You are the legal director of your firm Josie works for you and you have the contact to represent me under the judge's orders I have over 300 emails that I sent to Josie, and some she sent to me, with your company name attached to them that have not meet correct: --

2. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:06:32

Along the legal guidelines I do not want to put a complaint in as I know you so well, but I want you to have my best interest at heart when representing me, I am never rude to you but you seem to be towards me.

3. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:09:44

Please, can you arrange a meeting, so we can act professional together and repair the damage and look into the emails that show the damage that has got caused to my life, you should meet me and go over them first as the director of your company before you tell me to write an official complaint.

4. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:17:32

Sorry to text but I feel you should talk to me, like the person you have known for years that has always had respect for you as you have only seen half of the official emails, as Josie has two emails, that is if you check them, can we arrange a meeting and iron out the rubbish.

5. Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:26:03

Simon, Speak to Ms. Ward.

6. Mr. Carroll: ***617644-17/05/2016 17:28:05**

Simon, Speak to Ms. Ward.

7. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:32:07

OK but you are director and you seem to get misinformed as to the status and on goings of my case as there is something that needs to be addressed, my many issues of concern are no there is more information being served in September the 1st before the said trial that I handed an article six into the judge that is in regards to the trial also what barrister I will be getting?

8. Mr. Carroll: ***70617644 17/05/2016 17:33:31**

Speak to Ms Ward, she is familiar with your case not me and have a very nice evening.

9. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:33:48

OK.

10. Me to Mr. Carroll: 17/05/2016 17:34:03

And you too!

2

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Time Spent Building:

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117

and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic mouldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:- -- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Had a quiet drink up / no trouble! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: -- They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: -

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with an unfair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest! and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/05/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – Empty!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:-

By following me into the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub

117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Trial Court Transcripts /

R v Cordell

1

Def;

Mother of D is in the court and is potentially, giving evidence.

Met Police—There are no objections.

Probably, the case will go over till tomorrow.

There are 6 Witness of facts.

1. Officers in the case.

There is to be 6 witness + 22 case statements.

Def;

I have just got given possession of some new info from Facebook, that is not in the bundles before the court, but should be. It shows information that suggests that Mr. Cordell never organised the accused events and that other people did, nothing to do with the defendant.

DJ:

Interim ASBO made case by being well?

Nah!

DEF:

This evidence shows that rave on

6th 7th 8th June 2014

was nothing to do with w/d. Miss Cordell mother has carried out her own investigations as she was not happy with results of investigating officer / so/s and now this is a large bundle to get through this late.

If the material can get viewed by the DJ and then if (Possible metered) then DJ can decide on the admissibility of the evidence.

DJ;

Producing material, however relevant, 10 minutes before a trial is not acceptable.

Met Police: 1st Statement

DEF;

Has applied for an ASBO Order and Inspector Hamill is to lead.

Witness 1—Inspector Hamill—11.15am

Statement in tab 9-lead

DEF XEX;

Intel would be by open source, checked by an officer but never got done by me.

The rave was taking place indoors.

Officer have not spoken to the owners of the venue.

I only see the D on the Saturday in the evening of the 7th Saturday.

Officer did not go inside; the gates were closed.

I saw no vehicles.

D'S Van registration got known to the police, but I would not know.

There were vehicles parked, but I did not notice whether the defendant's van was there.

He was not aware of people squatting in that building.

R v Cordell -- 2 Hearsay of officers continues.

D @ venue but officer not present here today.

There was a rave on an adjoining RD but not on that day.

Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Road Rave on that day.

On the day in question phone calls related to this: particular, rave. (Progress Way.)

Met Police-RE-XE

My understanding is the door staff @ gate presented D as the event organiser, referring to page 184, Info re: caller reporting incident.

DJ:

Was?

SH?

Opposed got raised: previously.

DEF:

No.

Witness 2 Pc Miles—RO—11:45 Am EIC

2453.

Attended venue on the 7th alone—looked @ Intel before attending.

Officer did not speak to any of the owners.

Did not know D was with Tyrone Benjamin.

WITNESS 3—PC Skinner—Bundle Tabs 12 of 13 Lead Statement 1 Tab 13

On the

7th Duty officer

+ walked in to Estate and saw a van but did not recognise van.

He saw D however, who admitted he was the organiser of the rave.

Statement 2 Tab 12

Youths were committing shop lifting out of the petrol station.

I had to call for reserve intervention, I then arrested D and the people dispersed and D got realised.

The Rave did not take place.

No doubt the rave would have continued had the D not got arrested.

DEF XEX.

19TH July event @ Carpet right company building that got occupied.

Officer saw speakers—Intel were loading equipment indoors.

Details of a van taken but was not D.

Carpet right gates got padlocked round the metal barrier.

The car park had only a front entrance.

I was senior officer attending the venue.

Later on, I instructed the sergeant to contact the owners.

I latter, see the defendant getting out the van.

I can't remember that; I may have updated others in relation to D getting out of a van.

But I may or may not have updated the system.

On the 7th June D made admissions to me, not aware of squatters.

Met XEX

Refers to statement on page 76

Witness Pc Edgoose — R.O 12:14pm EIC Read

Statement 21

Incident of 24th July:

I was in a vehicle that stopped D's Vehicle.

No threat to break defendant's window (ok)

It was all about drug issues.

Witness VI—Pc King 12:28pm EIC

Tab 15/16

R V CORDELL- 3rd Statement Page 41

Officer has only met D once before.

D has always been polite.

Officer has had no problem with the defendant.

D rely eloquent of clearly knows the how.

Witness Pc Ames—Acting sergeant—R. O -12:46 Pm EIC

DEF XEX

Event was outdoors.

Saw sound equipment substance speakers' box.

Approximately, the size of the witness box, but could not remember really, as he got distracted by other people.

No further questions.

Witness—Pc Elsmore—R. O—14:10 EIC

Tab 6—pg. DEF XEX

COUNSEL:

The officer got confused that of the PNC info about the statements and it adds no probative value of info **Re:** Witness being "afraid of D" Which he puts down to the way he worded, but he meant that people actually, gets afraid off possibly, giving evidence in court.

COUNSEL:

Counsel argues that the officer's statement got designed to cause on evidence reaction of this of no value and speculator in nature.

DJ;

How many calls from the public did the police receive?

COUNSEL:

Witness are in excess of 15 calls—how many to the same venue and no other address. Officer does not know the number of callers in relation to each of these occasions.

On page 15—Allegations **re:** Mill Marsh Lane, evidence from an officer not first hand—relied on cads and other Intel.

Query **Re:** 3 massive nitrous tanks.

DJ:

Where did you get such info officer?

Witness

2454,

Witness

From Page 65 – sergeant King – Crimit's Re reports, other Intel but not from people at the venue.

COUNSEL:

Officer you signed a statement off truth ===to other witness statements.

DJ:

We all know that on ASBO apps hearsay is allowed.

Counsel:

Why did the officer no and rely on PC Kings Statements later than on the Crimit's reported?

R V CORDELL 4

Officer no and involved in taking info from PC King.

Confesses he did it.
 He states that he did not, notice the discrepancy on statements.
 Officer has heard of Every Decibel Matters—They were advertising and I believe the D knows a member of the above company.
 No evidence D is involved in running their operations.
 There's also no attempt made to speak to directors of the company.
 No reason to why you didn't /contact the company.

Officer:
 I think from memory I have met the D once @ Edmonton police station.

Counsel:
 At Page 16 on the first paragraph the statements are not consistent to their fact that being that he met him on the 7/6/2014.
 All the notes with cad number where listed from reports, not the police officers' own words and the same applies from the 999 call Cads that had no input.
 Officer has not tried to contact the owners of premises.
 Officers unable to assist the courts in relation to why the statements where not signed and on the note book profiles.
 Another example of doings put in statements to blacken Mr Cordell's evidence in the statement @ point 12 that off there really, being any real convictions that of class A drugs, unlike what's written in police officers Statements of truth and this is another example of untrue cut and paste evidence.

DJ:
 I will ignore that because there is no real convictions of class A drugs or for supplying them on his record.

Counsel:
 The Police officers cannot assist with witness reliability of the information that got contained, in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order, can you?
 How can the Inelegance be so wrong and inaccurate?

Officer:
 On that particular, re post, it appears to be right.
 I did not speak to Parcel, he got forced @ 7 boroughs.
 I believe he never got included in the email because Intel (text missing) Email sent to LDE only.
 Searched (text missing) for info on Cordell's convections.

Counsel:
 Moving on to statement on Page 30.
 Does the PO investigating unit have more info than it is letting on?

Officer:
 No!

Counsel:
 Are you aware that Miss Cordell has spoken to other officers **Re: Rave?**
 Suggests that you do not want DS Tanner to get examined on these proceedings because she has information: Re knowledge of raves and them not being connected to W/D.
 I Spoke to PC Tanner, but I did not write what we spoke about down to (text missing) this year.
 You have no recorded that you emailed her, but then spoken to her.
 The Emails have gotten deleted, and no copies get kept on the police records of them.

Met police: XEX OF Witness vii
 Done oath seductions:
 Nothing in the contents of this report is inaccurate to my knowledge.

DEF
 Hopefully, the 2 witnesses on behalf of D should be able to give evidence tomorrow.

Witness viii
Miss Cordell ATT—16:05—EIC

R V CORDELL 5

D (her son) lives separate from me, but I have been trying to help him sort out inaccuracies with both his PNC and other police matters.

Police are still popping around to his house - Simon tells me, and also, I physically, get to his flat before the police have left.

He is getting harassed by police.

DJ:

Are 6 officers not reliant—on witness statement - there for putting a line though that RD.

DEF:

The Material deters with PNC that got included by Met—Therefore he has a right to challenge this.

Plus, the PNC record is in the evidence and that is not correct.

DJ:

Very, little weight will get given to PNC.

DJ

Miss Cordell

Met XEX

2455,

DJ:

Miss Cordell

Met XEX

Bottom of Page 8—Leaving party for Dwayne Edwards.

I got there at 7:30PM and left about 9:30 Pm 6th—8th June—D was also with Dwayne the days of Saturday and Sunday.

He was at my house for a 1 hour and a half on Saturday and 1 hour on the Sunday during the day.

I agree that I did not include it in my first statement.

On Sunday it was around midday.

I was not with D from about 2AM on Sunday, no I was not.

Nor at 2AM on Saturday either.

On the 7th June I saw my son and so did all my family members that were at the party.

At Page 14 “Police did not have their 101 books “2 and 3 paragraphs, I Accept that got told too me, by DS Chapman.

DS Tanner called me on 11th or 12th, and I believe they have a lot more information.

I am aware of full (text missing) Alleged involvement but not raves, I also believe that met have a vendetta against my whole family, including Tyrone—</p>

Harassment: pull them out for no reason, I would not say from every officer.

Miss Cordell continues

I am saying, that there may be some truth, but allegations of my son organising these raves is horrendous.

Been scribbled out?

About the medical statements of information that has not gotten contained re the question off: The D had got stabbed and was in hospital.

Been scribbled out?

20th June couldn't give evidence as to the D where about, but you believe he had got arrested on the 19th 20th July but did not witness this happening to him—you did not give a detailed route in the start, was this because you do not think it was relevant?

There are problems with service of the documents with police and they would not take the bundle because (text missing) with police, he panics and rings me every time he gets stopped.

I have so (text missing) and write all the encounters down, with the police allow they are not put in the bundle.

DEF XEX R V CORDELL 6

I accept the involvement off the police—they interact with her son and family.

You said the Met police have a lot of info off you and you said “accepted involvement but not in raves.

I have proof of involvement with police off lots of data, practically, with Simon, but not regarding raves, issues other than raves.

I don’t accept he got involved in the organisation of these raves.

Case Continues Tomorrow.

R V CORDELL 2/2 DAYS 1 Witness XEX:

So, you are not yet a Charity registered company.

I am Too Smooth” a Company where young entrepreneurs can advertise their Business.
Page 77

I intend to Retail too brunches relating to music, sound equipment and co involved in the provision off sound equipment.

I never took profit, money, from the company.

Page 87 Deposit of £700-.00 daily rate is £100.

It is my signature at the end of this (text missing) the figures have not gotten edited -
Page 88.

All deposits are non-returnable under any circumstances on this mandatory, if the equipment got confiscated, I made no profit, and I did it to get to know people.

Non-profit it is just a hobby.

Statement from Page 2—Bottom of Page:

You state that I accept and aim was to rent equipment.

It's got suggested to you that the business got designed to make a profit.

DJ:

As your own entertainment equipment—Yes—</p>

DEF:

I was not renting out equipment—</p>

DJ:

being it, a lot suggested that the primary aim was to make a profit, you were renting out sound equipment.

Def:

no, I was not at all.

DJ:

Are you aware that music is a licensed activity and beliefs that you need a licence to play music?

Def:

I need a licence for both premises

DJ:

-Yes—</p>

Def:

I would not check if lending equipment to a private party.

Too Smooth Is a registered company but it is not trading, because of the ASBO including the Interim Order, my reputation has got ruined.

Council:

Interim App on 18th 2014, so before then June 2014?

and September 4th? where any business transaction conducted during their periods.

Def:

I sold Business transactions.

I have lent to councils, but not for business transactions, as a friend only.

It’s incorrect that I was setting up raves.

Page 50—bundle tab 9—Inspector Hamill

I walked from Great Cambridge RD towards them, it would be, impossible for door staff to get me, since I was on the other side of RD, never on the premises. “Yes” it is incorrect.

2456,

R V CORDELL 7

“Yes” POS mistaken, Page 38—Tab 13—Detective Skinner 2 events Page 75—Tab 24 D denies knowing people alleged to have worked for him on the night—either PC or person mentioned in statement is wrong.

The Reason you’re found at these raves is because you help organise them.
Page 141.

Def:

Vehicle got owned by me, but got sold on and it now has got brought back.

Statement Page 3

Page 104;

Def:

I was not with Holly Field on that day.

Page 99;

Def:

Accept I was there in the van inside the unit but the report is wrong; I had 2 boxes in the van—No speakers inside them—when I was in the premises.

I did not help organise that Rave and the sound equipment was not mine.

I have tried in the past to hire out equipment, but this organisation of the event—
Birthday party had nothing to do with me.

Council:

Is Pc Chandlers report wrong as well?

Def:

“Yes”

Council:

9 / 10—August 2014 Bottom Page 7 (Statement)

Def:

I Accept I attended the venue—for a Birthday dinner—I got invited the 200 People turning up had nothing to do with me.

With social networking available to everyone it is easy for someone to have 200 friends.

I had cylinders in my vehicle, this does not require legal authorisations, I have them on my car, for welding - I do welding continuously, and I do it as a hobby, I was not at the location for a large rave.

I remember many people turning up.

I remember the police being in attendance.

I would never shout @ a crowd—as I was too busy talking to the police.

The Pc statements are wrong.

There’s a possibility that I said to police, that it was a private conference.

DJ:

Do you know that 20 people is the maximum?

Def:

Yes, in a public place.

Def XEX:

Was PC Edgoose out of the car?

Def:

I know two of them come out of car and approached me.

Council:

24th May Incident - Do you remember speaking with PC Jackson?

Do not remember names?

Paragraph of T and C’S Re Falcon Park (Statement)

Any deposits will go back unless damage or a loss gets caused due to breach off an agreement.

Amount = No Fee

INFO DEF:

Additional witness not here, statement can get read, but less weight is to get carried, because off the witness not being here.
 Witness 2 can be here in 1 and A half hours
 Half evidence
R V CORDELL 8 13:30pm DEF
N.F Witness.
Case closing subs:
Statutory test key:
 Whether D has acted in an Anti-Social Manner: Alarm / Distress.
 Astonishing of council to make that whole 11 officers were wrong.
 D's evidence is also not merit able and neither his witness statements.
 D's Mothers evidence—totally, irrelevant—her evidence got based on conspiracy, that the police have against her family.
 On the 7th of June: Witness Inspector Hamill and SOS. Miles witness, Cordell (D).
 Inspector Hamill miles, points, to the D being the organiser, including the disruption and the concern that the rave caused, this got outlined by the Cad Reports and police officers' statements.
 The 19th July Inspector Skinner describes a rave and Cordell being the organiser, another statement as far as the D got concerned, which is wrong.
 Crimit's reports show the D as the organiser, of large raves according to officer's statements.
 The test mode is out of the submissions above.
 There is a consistent Patten of behaviour as by the D concerned.
 1). Test of Public Nuisance?
 Does not (text missing) delaminates?
 Of fact, but from Cad's
Re: alarm distress etc which shows that this has happened.
 The impact this has on police resources looking @ noise levels and potentially, speculating out of control and the disorder due to shutting the events down.
2457,
Pc Elmore: Description (of crime) levels after the D was subject to an order has reduced—there were only 3 since but when the D was active there were significantly, more.
 The order is necessary and attention drawn to carefully, word interim order.
Def Closing subs:
 The test to get passed is can the allegations get proved?
 Deceived that alleged it may be illegal, it needs to cause Alarm harm or Distress.
 Page 2 and 3, is Hearsay from Steve Elmore once again and is a copy and paste job.
 Pc Parcel is not correct to his file evidence, of the police Crimit's, which do contain incorrect evidence that cannot get backed up, off the D being classed as known for class A drugs and or supply; —the information is widely, inaccurate.
 The Totality of the evidence is hearsay, and the reports about Cannery Wharf.
 There is No proof that this was an illegal rave, as S.63 CJO 1994 requires, as there is No proof of Tress-Pass—determination has not gotten proved to Criminal Legal Standards.
 I did XEX Officer of @ no time did he indicate, where the information had come from.
24/05/2014;
 The second Allegations—the Application relies on Hearsay again and the Crimit's and / at Pages 104—107, noted from evidence.
 2nd is hearsay from Josher Holyfield, who allegedly, confessed that was looking to set up raves.
 (A large section of court transcripts is missing.)
 Crimit's, hearsay “as the steward where not her again.”
R V CORDELL 8

Page 98-100—is also hearsay from a PC again and all in a 3rd person, with no indication that the PC attended himself and there is No evidence that it was an illegal rave.

When show the determination in view of illegal rave there is no proof that has gotten submitted or covers any witness as the victim.

There is No allegations were the application; Produced any 1st hand evidence.

The particulars, off the allegations, states an illegal rave and no proof of the required standards has ever gotten submitted, there is nothing adduced, it may be unlikely for the presumption that given, but this should not be possible.

In XEX:

App (text missing) del failed to Enfield Council, who did not pursue.

Does it show the organiser or just someone gets involved in things he shouldn't?

Hearsay is (text missing) Grounds are not here.

No evidence, from the police to confirm that the D is the organiser.

The D spoke to police; and he gives reasonable Intelligence, calming he can't keep his mouth shut.

A man who state's his someone else's lawyer, this is also Hersey.

This is a rave that got said to have lasted 3 days, but the evidence persists to exceed weak.

Tyrone's presence was untrue, due to life threatening injuries and there is No competent evidence.

Police state they had Intelligence, **re:** Every Decibel Matters, with no further line of investigation, what is additional hearsay, the only evidence is a van off equipment that got hired and he states that he hired the equipment for free.

19/07/2014

Carpet Right—Inspector Skinners evidence—the indoor test of legality is proof of trespass and nothing got adducted of him.

It is a Mystery to why no statement got taken from the owner about the keys?

Also, whether consultations had got given to access the premises.

On another occasion: Mr Cordell gave explanations to his presents.

24/07/14

"The D does not accept that he organised the events.,"

Pc Edgoose Page 50—statement said he "organised illegal raves"

The admissions that are being alleged came from evidence, that is Entirely, of conversations of other's and that are not clear.

27/07/14

Same on Mill Marsh Lane, hearsay evidence of a number of PC's, who got called and gave evidence.

It is interesting that someone other than D, (lost text)

has supported evidence of people living and potentially, others on the land treating it as home and there is even further evidence, that is inaccurate, regards shoplifters.

9/10 August

The Evidence of Pc officers, does not match up with allegations in the application—on his duties, odd their being squatters, also they did not try too, contact the owner while on duty, suggesting D was there at a private party—due to lack of suitable equipment, there is evidence that the D supported showing that he was attending a private party.

Councillor;

The General credibility of the witnesses was errors, because off hearsay and off the Crimit's of no prominence, taking into account the weight off the statement.

Page 32? day and event 2. Inconsistencies that are bios of officers to include evidence that favours the application by being unreadable.

R V CORDELL -09-

Allegation of 15 to 10 boys (text missing) to talk about relative of conduct.

Fear of reprisals.

when given evidence the prosecution was to prove sound organisation, possibly, which D does not accept.

If?

D was polite on his case.

Investigation hasn't gotten performed with the correct measurements as it should have been.

There are Vendetta against the families highlighted.

There are inconsistencies between the start of the Crimit's, and a complete absinth of follow up, "worrying indeed."

What other info is wrong, that we could not check?

DJ:

2458,

Mr Justo?? portions???—sum???? and???? Test of????—Not related to police resources.

Was ASBO serious and persistent?

Def:

Decrease in activity— "huge decrees since Interim ASBO but no indication of trends: before—after and previous years.

Pc Elmore, couldn't say, why there was a decrease in raves.

Correspondence of consultation - so far this relies on wrong and weak evidence.

Met police on points of how the statutory test, in relation to raves and into what got required.

DJ:

Delivery of judgment @ 15:32pm

Satisfied, so that she is sure, that the D acted, during the dates in a manner so for the ABSBO to get Granted.

Order necessary for reasons:

Nature of conduct of these parties'

Noise of?

of?

Civil Police officers have to attend in large numbers.

Since the interim order there has been a decrease in this type of activity.

Satisfied D has acted in as manner, of such conduct, that he caused harassment alarm, distress.

Conduct is necessary to protect residents of Enfield, from antisocial acts, from Simon Cordell.

DJ:

Need to ensure probations are precise to award.

DEF:

D's attendance at raves is not an issue and places unreasonable burden on him for attending parties when 20 people attended and what appears to be illegal, then turns out to be legal, also places D in a difficult position if false steps made to legality of parties, ASBO must be preventive.

DJ:

D can carry out legitimate and licensed business, Point D; "or local authority addition"

DJ:

To a period of 5 years" Propitiations are precise and plain. Terms of the Order.

D:

To upset then left the room, but lawyer present.

Terms need adding

End of the Copy of the Highbury Magistrates Court Transcripts: --

2

Me to Josie

Dear Josephine;

How are you, I hope all is well?

After all, things considered, I will get straight into business, this letter is, furthermore, towards our conversations, however I would appreciate it if you can reply to my questions below, as soon as practically possible and with due time before you finish your contract and leave office, so that we can conclude the case files and agreed activities, such as taking the case to court, so that to be sure that the conditions are imposed and defined within accordance of jurisdiction of the law, as you have already agreed to do so, this is also inclusive of all information ready for the next representative of Michael Carroll's office, who will be the new case handler, so that he or she can be prepared to instruct any barrister for any court hearings, as per-listed.

Some of the questions are in relation to the understanding of the on goings that did occur, at and in the court mentioning at wood green crown court, on the

22nd

23rd

this is also inclusive of the

24th 02/2016

On that date mentioned the company, who you are acting for, that is, representing myself Mr. Simon Cordell, and further named as **Michael Carroll & co** solicitors, that you do or did represent a contract with till the

2nd June 2016

This information was also inclusive of the understanding of the solicitor firms running objectives towards the ongoing of this case, that in this instance is being brought against myself Mr. Simon Cordell by the commissioner of the metropolitan police and his acting officers, this is also inclusive of any other local authorities governing bodies, one mentioned as Enfield council.

This being quoted being of an application representing a standalone Anti-Social Behaviour Order 2003, an Act to make further provision in relation to criminal justice and disorder act 1994.

It is being said that Miss Josephine Ward, at a point of time before the date of the said trial hearing at Court, that was postponed and did not go ahead, that she undoubtedly mentioned, when giving her legal guidance too, such

2459,

accusations of incidents, that does refer to the organisation of illegal raves, that still said "acting in my defence." It is being said that you did in fact explain before the date of the hearing, I quote; explain being of information regarding to the past representing barrister a Mr. Andy Lock, relating to that of Intel stating that he would not be able to attend court and act for myself as he did previously at the magistrates court, due to being away on leave and this being off the only issue raised by yourself, said to be regarded myself of your concern.

On the date of the hearing another barrister did apply to the judge, in aid of my acting solicitors yourself, so to be sure, that of you, having to no longer represent me in the court proceedings, due to a breakdown in communication between our self's, the judge ruled that Michael Carroll and Co's solicitors, must act till the conclusion of the case, the overall Point I am highlighting as referred to is that the judge, "on the whole" has ordered the company to act for myself Mr. Simon Cordell.

- **The beginning of my Question and request are;**

With that understanding, I ask and request for you to direct the case to be carried out in such a manner, if what is being request is legal to do so. I request that being off; at the day of my trial, to act litigant with my mother as a McKenzie friend and for a barrister that we do select together, to represent me inclusive, so for he or she to be well instructed to represent myself (in the background" on the days of court.

- **First Question is;** I also ask of you to set up a meeting and for this request to be inserted within one month of this dated letter, this meeting will and should be

	between who will be taking on the case, after you leave your office, alongside with the acting barrister chosen. I believe and understand that this is within the constraints of the law; I take my guidance from; https://www.gov.uk/represent-yourself-in-court/overview • Second Request is; I also request that you call for questioning the following officers and civilians; • Josher Holyfield: -- • Superintendent Jane Johnson dated 30/ October 2014: -- • Steve Hodgson Dated 30th October 2014: -- • Dc Steve Elsmore Dated: - • A/PS Charles Miles Dated 2nd August 2014: -- • A/Inspector Hamill Dated 6th August 2014: - • Donald McMillan Dated 14th August 2014 and 19th August 2014: -- • A/ Inspector Douglas Skinner Dated 15th August 2014 and 9th September 2014: -- • A/PS Jason Ames Dated 15th August 2014: -- • Pc Aaron King Dated 15th August 2014 and 7th September 2014: -- • Pc John Anderson Dated 19th August 2014: -- • Pc Eric Baker Dated 19th August 2014: -- • Pc Edgoose Dated 31 August 2014: - • Hugh and Giles, Director of Legal Services for the Metropolitan Police Director of legal services inclusive of Miss Sally Gilchrist the Legal Executive of the same named company. • Third question is: - Would it, please be possible for you to send me the barrister's notes, submission that he wrote for the last hearing also inclusive of a copy of the submission he prepared for myself in regards to the admittance of hearsay in the ongoing of the respondent's, case. • Forth question is; I also request the date of my up and coming appeal; I know it is in Sep 2016 at some point in time but I am not sure what date. • Fifth question is; There is the fact of the matter, which leads me to the concern of the Judge at Wood Green Crown Court giving the respondent, until the 01/09/2016 to hand over anything that was needed and what the judge himself asked to be 2460, given, as this date set will give me and the representatives of Michael Carroll and co solicitors, very little time in order to go over anything that will be handed over to us and the court. The question is why did no one say anything about that date as it is so close to the appeal? • Sixth question is; As has already been mentioned, I would like to know where I stand; I know you are leaving Michael Carroll & Co on the 03/06/2016. I would like to know the person that will be taking my case over at Michael Carroll's CO after you leave, I ask is someone actually taking over my case at the office? The worry I have is when I spoke to Michael Carroll at the office, when meeting you Miss Josephine Ward, is that Mr. Carroll then went down stairs "Outside of his office" and then spoke to my mother, there confiscation was; Mr. Carroll said he will not do anything more on my case, because too much money had already been spent, to me he is only worried about money and not someone's life he is acting for. I have asked repeatedly for many issues to be addressed from the start of the on goings of the case, which has never been done to date, issues such as defining the conditions that were wrongfully imposed, as in fact it is clearly omitted in section 63 of the Crime and

public disorder act 1994 and does state that section 63 is for outdoor events, unless trespass has taken place and all incidents being referred to are for indoors meaning private air, also that being of one of many of the fact's also being that trespass had never clearly happened.

The representing barrister clearly states in his submissions to you in paragraph (11) of his notes, "Quoted "that I was not found guilty under the respondent's case".

If such issues of concern had been addressed as listed in all of the copies of correspondence of emails as asked then I feel it would never have taken up so much of any person's time as listed in date

22nd May 2016

inclusive of the new up and coming Appeal hearing, as for sure my case would have already been rectified, I also believe I would not be feeling deprived of justice and not with an even further risk of a further date than the new set appeal date of

September 2016

I do believe you understand from the barrister submissions, which were sent after the hearing at Wood Green Crown Court to Michael carols office, this is also to be inclusive of all the emails that I and my mother have previously sent to Miss Josephine Ward in regards to my case, that being said in reference to myself handing to the judge on two different occasions, a copy of an article six containing evidence of police corruption in the development of the application you represent towards myself.

The issues listed and many other concerns previously listed have now piled up that must be addressed for myself to stand a fair and speedy trial, this work has then been added to the appeal costs and I feel that this has caused the cost to go up due to no fault of my own as I was never found guilty and the conditions were imposed wrongfully, as if surely my concerns were managed before the start of the trial, when I and my mother were asked over and over again, the cost would have been added to the initial trial costs and not too the appeal costs.

But it seems that I get the blame for this when I should not. I believe since you have looked more into the case and what was being asked of you to be done for the trial, you have seen and noticed the reason(s) and even further to that why we wanted this addressed before the trial as it is real points that should have been dealt with at the trial, you or any person can see that parts of the respondents case inclusive of the jurisdiction of the law is imposed wrong, there file is totally incorrect and the timelines are not correspondent to their articles, sort after many other important parts which was never, as being correct when clearly it was not correct.

Just listed are many important facts of this case, which should and will aid in myself to get a fair trial," which I never got at the trial.

2461,

- **Seventh question is;**

Could I also be forwarded the trial cost invoice for legal aid so I can see it please?

- **Eighth question is;**

I have spoken to Michael Carroll on the phone the other day and he is also not willing to do any other work on this case, and states that the case is ready for appeal, how can it be ready when there is still information to come from the CPS not later than the **01/09/2016**

ordered by the Judge?

- **Ninth question is;**

So where am I left with this no acting solicitor to act on my behalf to deal with my appeal as Michael Carroll clearly does not want to do anything and only says to me to talk to you, but I know you are leaving the company so where does this leave me? And I feel I will never get a fair appeal why because of costs, because things were not done, which I asked to be done and my mother asked for them to

be done, why do I feel the way I do about this case and the worry I have had to suffer?

- **Tenth question is;**

There are real big issues, I know that **Michael Carroll & Co** does not wish to deal with this Appeal is this due to the mess up due to things not been addressed at trial?

I know Michael and you want to get broken away from this appeal and the judge never allowed this to happen, yet when you leave will Michael Carroll asked for this again?

How am I to know anything how am I not meant to worry?

This is my life and I have asked time and time again and so has my mother since this case started for the conditions to be defined, for this to be taken back to court and get them defined no one has done this in the case. Even at trial Andy Locke tried to get this dealt with and the judge would not deal with this.

Why can't these conditions be defined by the court why have I got to suffer not going out in fear the police will arrest me due to these conditions an avoiding tribunal and disciplinary action.

- **Eleventh question is;**

I keep explaining that I do not understand the conditions also that being of how they were legally put in place, so I ask you, if you yourself can see the conditions are wrong in law and if so why?

- **Twelfth question is;**

I have also attached a copy of the court transcripts of the day at the Highbury Magistrates Court and request that you verify them to be true articles and submit them to the respondent, in support of the evidence of my trial, and confirm so?

I am left on condition's that have never been defined that are a beach to my human rights and nothing has been done, yet we have asked over and over again for this to be addressed.

I would like the above issues addressed before you leave the company on the 03/06/2016.

I would like to know where I stand for the appeal date up and coming please.

Yours fifthly Mr. Simon Cordell.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Public awareness information for Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest!

	and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by: - 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Fairground Rides & Amusements policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – Empty! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 to Continue to victimizing me by:- Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger then when I went into my toilet to be sick 113 and 117 start ends banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless behaviour towards the issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! George's main party! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 commenced George and the Matiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies intentionally! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair processes of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Matiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

	00:00 and Time End: 00:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! George's main party! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This flat is damaging my private family life! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Matiylagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of Address 111 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their temerarious actions towards me by banging on the floors and utilizing the taps in a tortures manner to dismay me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 111 - Banging on the kitchen wall! Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible! A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Matiylagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Councils staff's reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duty's and my life as each other day goes by with no change in

	my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

29/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This is an innovation of my privacy! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Matiylagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying! 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Summary!</u> A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues I claim about but they keep on failing me! There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and un Morden-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me un needed stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am, and 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home, I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue! They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/05/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Matiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 - Burncroft Avenue keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub! 117 - woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me! No matter how I show the occupiers of 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Matiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure! There is too much Mould on the walls and ceiling The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes! <u>Disrepair!</u> These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
	June

01/06/2016

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

Thinking that they will get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and teased me with their freedom after I reported them to the Arthritis!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him, also 117 and 111 Continue in their evil ways of criminal intentions towards me leaving me to suffer their torture when victimizing me today this happened when 113 and 117 tents awoke me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117- 113 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:

1

Attacked me on purpose / George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

Disrepair!

I get made into a victim after trying to address the disrepair issuers with my home after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair service!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/06/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! For all the defending I must do for myself against their fraudulent claims they stole my time and made my constructive planned life Worthless! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/06/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do to me. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocking on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/06/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!</u> Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 woke me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with <u>George Quinton also</u> involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

05/06/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get ashamed to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! <u>Summary!</u> The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Disrepair!</u> The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my landlords towards me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/06/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Government officials force me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence needed to provide a guilty conviction against the wrong doings being imposed upon me, as they wanted me to go through tortures act to cover up their wrong doing by disturbing my mental stability in a negative manner and this is why the criminal actions of intent get addressed in a none bios manner of fair processing!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Establishing Printer Company /

Dear James

We welcome you to 2MANUALS.COM On-Line Store. If You have not got email message with Reset Key (or download link for service manual) in 10 minutes – please check your junk and spam folders, sometime our customers find Reset Keys message in spam folders. Another way to get Your Order:

- Sign in 2Manuals.com with email address which you have used placing the order.

- Go to Order History –

https://www.2manuals.com/account_history.php

You'll see all Your orders.

Please read here –

<http://www.2manuals.com/forum/index.php?/topic/80249-paid-for-reset-key-but-not-receivedyet/>

for details

You can buy Reset Keys online –

[http://www.2manuals.com/product_info.php?](http://www.2manuals.com/product_info.php?cPath=56_92&products_id=1138)

[cPath=56_92&products_id=1138](http://www.2manuals.com/product_info.php?cPath=56_92&products_id=1138)

This email address was given to us by one of our customers. If you did not sign up to be a member, please send

an email to

orders_2011@2manuals.com.

2

Establishing Printer Company /

“Similar to above”

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Matiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen no oxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/06/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They inhibited me from living a normal family life by victimising me with wicked acts of torture! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/06/2016

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

George and the Mathiyalagan family again today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

Disrepair!

I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/06/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 and 113 awoke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them! I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved! They pressured me into disposing of the right to life! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I started working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft</u> Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They involved knew that I got left alone due to the breaches of my human rights getting violated by governing representatives and took advantage of my life! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I continually, get ignored no matter what I try to show as evidence to the relevant persons about my innocents and the torture that I am suffering, with no change in assistance The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/06/2016

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

What they kept doing to me with criminal intent discouraged me from believing in a better way of life!

The **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Establishing Printer Company /

Your payment to

2

Establishing Printer Company /

“Similar to above”

3

Establishing Printer Company /

“Similar to above”

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! What they done to be cannot easily, get brushed off because I am not a robot! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get Left out of the legal justice system without the correct practices taking place resolving any of the problems I get faced with at no fault of my own! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I get left Lonely because of the foul play that took place causing a disregard for my safety from undisciplined representatives! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get treated wrong from the Enfield Council's complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft</u> Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I gave the correct department the true facts so that I could not get misunderstood of my innocents towards the claimed accusations of my explained truths, without the correct follow ups taking place! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Neglected I suffer must not get neglected! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/06/2016

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

After reporting what gets done to me, illegally, I feel Rejected by the people set out to protect me!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name

George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! Uncared about is the way I get treated! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with The all mentioned in the address 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 and keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/06/2016

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

It is not right that I get the blame with no evidence against me!

The **original** tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

On Going Issues

Louise Brown

I have still not had a reply to my below email and any of my emails or complaints that have been sent. There is still issues that need to be addressed what the neighbours are doing to my son and my son's health is getting worse due to what is ongoing and has been for a long time. We are asking for help for someone to just come and take a report and look at the information but no one seems to care. Can someone please get back to me as it seems to not matter if I email or call, I am getting no replies. The doctors had to come and see my son in

Feb 2016

due to his health why is nothing being done to help him. Please move my son if you cannot do anything to help him as this cannot go on any more, he cannot be made to live like this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as

well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! It is not right that I get the blame with no evidence against me! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the

issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! After reporting what gets done to me, illegally, I feel Rejected by the people set out to protect me! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/06/2016

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations!

The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft

Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/06/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations! The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

	July

01/07/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u>
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! No one would stop them from abusing me! I should never get left Afraid the way I am from what they were doing to me! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me By following me into the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/07/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/07/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u>
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The true integrators whom are members of my neighbour’s portrayed deceitful Defensive rolls for their own doing and lack of my well-being! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/07/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u>
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The government run organisations held onto their accused caseloads against me losing due to their investments at my cost out of life! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger then when I went into my toilet to be sick 117 started banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/07/2016	<u>1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! To be an honest man and to get left in fear of your own life by other persons neglect gets called getting frightened and due to lack of due – diligence, from the official persons of interest to my problems I suffered and became freighted for my safety! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>An Apple getting thrown out of the window: --</u> An Apple getting thrown out of the window and landed in my back garden, onto the paving stones, started my day, off, for me. I remember sitting in my home, feeling lonely, fed up and depressed, while I kept trying to keep my head up above the water, as some people say, that they also try to do. On this day I was working on gaining more needed business contacts and this includes working on the model constitution; that I have been building, for my charity that I founded, what got named the Too Smooth business directory and got created for the people, when I looked outside of my back-garden window, through the glass pane, that got placed in the back door. I did this because of the noise that I heard, in looking outside of the window, so to see what I heard, I noticed an apple had landed on my private back garden floor, so I looked harder at this apple and noticed a big chunk had gotten eaten out of it, by a human being, this was easy to tell; because I could see the teeth Marks that had taken a chunk out of the edges surrounding its centre, middle core, then at that moment; I got up from where I had taken a seat and then walked out into my back garden, to inspect the apple closer and I ended up starting my days investigation's right where I had found the apple after it had landed to be laying on the floor. On doing this I looked up from where it had fallen from and I could see the Mathiyalagan Markandu family's, window was the only window open, this meant that I got a little upset, but kept things under control, I felt contained with fury still low, as I was Furious to why this had happened, as one might say. In these moments of time, I decided not to pick up the Apple, and then to next head straight towards my front door, I grab my mobile phone for evidence and made my way; along while recording the ongoing, I was looking forward to what explanation they would give to me, in our up-and-coming conversation to be. As a

reflection off the day's events, I found myself upstairs and in me completing all the just said; I then knocked on the Mathiyalagan Markandu's front door; not too aggressive, but reasonably; In my perspective I would say at least; well mannered, especially, under those circumstances. I then spoke with Mr. Mathiyalagan Markandu, himself; who answered his front door to me, I asked him, who was the person who throw the half-eaten apple, outside into my back garden and I then continued the conversation by saying, something like; how dare you and or any of your other members of your family, do this to me?

When I said this, I also implemented as an introduction, to the equation, any of his visiting guests. The first reply; that came out of, Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu own, lying mouth, was his newish born baby, he stated that his own child had thrown the apple out of the window. I remember thinking to myself that if Mr. Mathiyalagan was a good father, that he, in these circumstances would buy his own child, a baseball bat and glove, if his new-born child, could in truth, throw things like that apple, out of the window, at that age, I thought of this while thinking to myself in the back of my mind and now up to date I personally, would bet a Fiver that he did not support his Child's, special super, throwing abilities. At the same time, I could see from the vision with my eyes, within his own home, because of his front door being open, and I could see his wife was standing behind him, the wired, point to me, of the incident, had been that she never commented on her own husband's words/ remarks. Being left by the family in a state of shock or even more to the point, being left feeling disgraced by understanding their despicable behaviour and nonmoral standards, I decided the best thing for me to do, was to head back downstairs, to my home and log the day's events.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such bad damp and cold conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/07/2016	George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> “Similar to above” <u>2</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> “Similar to above” <u>3</u> <u>Si Note: --</u> <u>This is out of the Injunction Order that got said to have been served upon me on the date of the 09/08/2017</u> We received a report that on 6th July 2016 you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and shouted abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. I met Carron with Christine on this day? <u>4</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 / Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52 A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour! <u>46</u> Page 1 of 6 Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07870655010 Gender: Male DOB: 16/02/1935

Age band: Over 60
Ethnic origin: White UK
Appearance: Male, 81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Client (Accused) in CASE: 17753
Client (Accused) in CASE: 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE: 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and **intimidation (General) Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation **(General) Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Flome visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees: Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY W S ®
47,
Page 2 of 6
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/2016
Making threats Elderly
The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
31/10/2016:
From: John Duncan [<mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com>]
Sent: 31 October 2016 18:09
To: **Kaunchita Maudhub**
Subject: Contact phone number for **Mr Stanley Curtis**
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.
If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates **03/11/2016:**
From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. **We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc.** I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

Notes about this person

Appearance

48,

Page 3 of 6

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist. obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details 03/11/2016:

Organisation making referral Community Safety Unit

History 03/11/2016:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – My reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to corijucfa* Friday **4th Nov 16 at 2:30** pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: 07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

did have some it scheduled for

03/08/2017

49,

Page 4 of

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016 :08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1

Sent: 08 November **2016** 11:16

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

1/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk1

Sent: 14 November **2016** 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: 14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50.

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Good Morning Jean,

Kind regards, Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:ThomasJones@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent: 15 November 2016 11:56

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 I Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case off Simon Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of and- has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017 Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

51,

Page 6 of 6

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

21/02/2017: 06/03/2017: 15/03/2017:

<https://ecase works. net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp? View Data=798655.798658.817...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

03/08/2017

52

4/11/16

Home visit conducted on Friday 4th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr made reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on 6th July. Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat, when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.

Mr is required to stand witness in court on the 17th Nov **2016**. However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. **I also**

visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.

Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance.

Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing - and for the pre court trial visit

Any other assistance /support we can provide Mr with.

Jean Barton ASB Victim Support

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in

	the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get no re depressed each day I see the damage it causes me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/07/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Every minute out of the days twenty-four hours that the torture got left to proceed against me I got made to get intimidated of what would happen to me next!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Reports state that I damaged my neighbours' electric box!?

Sometime in 07 **2016** the council say that they received a call stating that I damaged my neighbour's electric box.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any change getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fix the problems with the damp and heating in my flat!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I don't like to get made Unsafe, as they do to me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I feel Scared for all of our well-beings! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The lack of protection makes me Terrified of the brutality I got made to withstand against in my self-defence! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Threatened and ready to kill myself is how they wanted to leave me, not knowing whether I would have committed suicide for my stability of getting away from them or the damage that they done to my reputation! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 -117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 117 - At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>The banging Started!</u> I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Under-protected is what I know I am because of them! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I finished working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I am now violated due to this happening to me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I started working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! They left me cynical of the complaints department protocols getting met to the relevant standards of good business practice! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I called them to get left Guarded but with no satisfaction being granted in this rightful delegation! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! 117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu due to the damp! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! There is no place for Sceptical codes of practice in our legal system! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I get accused of offences of civil proceedings with no wrong doings of my own and then treated wrong by members of my neighbours without any right happening! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: - Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u> <u>Stage 1</u> <u>1x Recording</u> 01m. Doctors 17/07/2016 Simon Clark Page Number: Update Page Number 1, Update <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u>

	The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! By allowing them to achieve their goals of cruelty towards me I got left abandoned in feeling unwanted! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! 117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud! George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate

and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Their inappropriate repeated Pattern of hate showed me how Unsupported and venerable I get left in! The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/07/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I got made to feel Unloved for no fair reason!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!

Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The evidence that I provided thus far in the case proceedings must not leave any person Suspicious of my innocents as seems to happen! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to slumber and perpetuate to make me ill! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I am Unable to relax in my Property, giving me a headache! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The noise obviated me from going to slumber! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The damp and housing conditions are eradicating my Family life! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I get inglorious to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head I cannot study when they are attacking me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! I feel Beaten down because how they get away with what they do to my person, as it gets done with malefactor intent! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it! Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it startling that I get left still with no heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Council employees left me feeling Apprehended with no equity in the law taking place about the issues with my flat! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head They continue to bang pots and pans or metal objects on the wall at me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/07/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

They exerted themselves strenuously in their wrongful actions to Invalidate my strenuous exertion towards my company!

The tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by--

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head

They perpetuate to bang pots and pans or phrenic objects on the wall at me!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

Establishing Printer Company

General inquiry about your pigment ink, for Canon ink, for Canon W8400

General inquiry about your pigment ink, for Canon ink, for Canon W8400

Dear Lorraine

Sure beauty, I am good for memory and Called you before. The price is lower than before, the Canon W8400 pigment ink cost 29\$ / litter (174\$ / set), and the dye ink cost 6.5\$ / litter (39\$ / set) Please check the old invoice and confirm the delivery information. One litter ink about 1.15KG without package, 19 litter will be 21KG with package. More than 21KG our DHL will have a discount, that cost 7.8\$ / KG. May I know your quantity? Or do you have skyped or what's app? That I can send you more detail

Thanks

Fair Zhou

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

	My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I get treated by them: like they wanted to prove that they are Inferior to everybody else! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 - 117 kept slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/07/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! There is no other option other than to describe that I got vilipend by them! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten disrobed and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head I cannot study when they are assailing me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	August

01/08/2016	<u>1</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! There is no other option other than to describe that I got vilipend by them! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten disrobed and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head I cannot study when they are assailing me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! To expound that I get left Disconcerted because of their actions towards me is an understatement! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I stay Fulminated, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I get left by them! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/08/2016	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! I feel Inglorious of the way the responsible people have left me to feel! The tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Thereby!</u> Thereby - Explain to any Person: -- In me trying to explain to any person one of the horrifying things that to me, I would claim that I can recollect feeling like, one of those toys therapy's, that you may buy for your children, that I think that you should all know. When, describing a toy, thereby, I would say that they are little cute furry toy creature looking things, designed for one of their creature land places, a toy that a person would buy from a toy shop, the reason for me to purchase one, would be to investigate its capabilities, OK, maybe play with it a little. What you would find yourself doing with the cute toy is, pulling on its tail, and the cute little creature turns into Hmm?, an angry talking toy rather than a happy, thereby; but not too bad in any sense, the thing is that I got made to feel, the same as the toy and this got made to persist to me not at my own free will, I got made to feel like that by some members of my neighbours who living on the same housing estates as me, and a few others that got involved, as I know that this is what they have been treating me like, inside of my private home. I felt like they kept pulling on my imaginary tail continuously, and this got achieved on purpose to change me for the worst, I never allowed them to gain the satisfaction of the glory that they seek from within me. They together involved tried to turn me into let's say: a horrible person. <u>2</u> <u>Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!</u> <u>Stage 2</u> <u>Folder: 0</u> Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30 <u>RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)</u> <u>MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194</u> <u>URN:</u> <u>SUBJECT DETAILS</u> Surname: CORDELL

Forename(s): SIMON
DOB: 26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a: **CRIME (CRIS)**

This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:

Referred to Social Services for consideration

OIC:

Telephone:

MINOR CRIME:

After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available

Pre-Assessment Check

Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency

Details:	<u>Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH</u> Adults The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014 , the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

Level 3 -	Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.

17PAC315194

Form 87F

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194

URN:

Checks

**METROPOLITAN
POLICE**

Originator Police

DOB:26/01/1981,

Subject, CORDELL, SIMON,

UNITED KINGDOM		
Home:	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ,	
Business:		
Mobile:		
Other:		
Email:		
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable	
Risk Factors	No	Yes/Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.
17PAC315194 Form 87F 27,		
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194 URN:		
<u>Research</u> <u>Based on Information available to Police at this time</u> I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. <u>(Name, Rank)</u> JONES, PC <u>DATE: 12/12/2017</u> <u>TIME: 06:58</u>		

Sent: Yes No	
17PAC315194	
Form 87 F	
28.	
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
11. All sections of this form must be completed.	
12. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.	
13. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
OCU Ref.	
Subject's details	
17PAC315194 (ACN)	
Surname: CORDELL	
Forename(s):	
SIMON	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Sex: Male/Female	
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	UNITED KINGDOM
Crimint:	
Trace:	No Trace
PNC Check	
Trace:	No Trace
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
<u>Family and Key Roles Details</u>	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer	(Source)
Supervising Officer	(Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	BROOKS
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	P232479
Date	08/12/2017

Date	
17PAC315194	Printed for Warrant No. P207268
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	
29.	
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Date From:	08/12/2017
Time From:	17:00
Date To:	08/12/2017
Time To:	17:30
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbours upstairs were banging on the floor to and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strange and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help. Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH Risk Assessment - AMBER This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.	
<u>ACN - ADULT REPORT</u>	
Search Conducted:	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD -11/12/17
Subject:	Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT:	-11/12/2017 - 17PAC315194 -
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his	

neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. **R/A AMBER**

CURRENT REPORT: 08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -

Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

CURRENT REPORT: 08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -

Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

CURRENT REPORT: 04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -

Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

CURRENT REPORT: 04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16

- Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

CURRENT REPORT: 06/08/2016 - CRIS 5217352/16

- Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

CURRENT REPORT: 22/08/2015 - CRIS 5218520/15 -

Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.

CURRENT REPORT: 25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -

Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

30

No further reports.

Continued on plain paper: --

17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS
CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

Summary!

Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

	My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/08/201

6

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

These quandaries not getting addressed causes me Perturbation to my personal relationship with my partner and is a breach to my human rights Article 13!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by--

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then after the mundane daily routine of torture now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to endeavour and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime

towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me with a full circadian assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

Report that I threatened one of my neighbors got made!

We received a report that on **5th August 2016 you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively**, demanded money from him. It got alleged that you repeatedly, swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

9

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

	My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/08/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017" 06/08/2016 CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

25,

"Not Relevant!"

26,

"Not Relevant!"

27,

"Not Relevant!"

28,

"Not Relevant!"

29,

06/08/2016 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

30

"Not Relevant!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police: RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50

<u>CURRENT REPORT:</u>	<u>06/08/16 - CRIS</u>
	<u>5217352/16 -</u>

Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

3

44, The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement**
/ The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/11/2016 / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report ID: 1626 = Made on the: 11/11/2016
Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: -

E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529

E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581

E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582

E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531

E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600

E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-

Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(**General**) **Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats **Witness:**

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...24/01/2017>

CASE HISTORY

41.

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home

appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs old, White/B lack Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details 17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42.

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 0B/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council. 26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away. 3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them. 16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday 21/1/17 when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with. 01/02/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 1/2/17 to report an incident that occurred yesterday 31/1/17. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.	

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/3/17 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his

complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Mr Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...> 08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084985503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone

back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Sarah Fletcher Math Interview/

Page Numbers: 117,118,119

117,

118,

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** /

Page Numbers:

Council History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation: -

Date reported

17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is a drug addicted has been aggressively, demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. The complainant requesting action to get taken against the Waltham Forest District Council and the police! Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest.

Perpetrator identified as living on the ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016: -

Also Marked on **Date:**

17/10/2016

because this is the date that the council received the letter of complaint of the Mathiyalagan Family that live at 117 Burncroft Avenue as temporary accommodation.

Organisation making referral

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

	17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation: - Date reported 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is a drug addicted has been aggressively, demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. The complainant requesting action to get taken against the Waltham Forest District Council and the police. Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest? Perpetrator identified as living on the ground floor, but door number not specified. This accused incident got made up on the 17/10/2016 when I was not at my home as I got put on bail conditions on the 04/10/2016 for more wrongful accused accusations in regards to George Quintons Motor Bike getting smashed up to which I won the case at court And as a matter of fact the next few incidents are also made up that are contained in page 42 of the first injunction order book that is hosted at HorrificCorruption.com These extra made up lies got created by Sarah Fletcher the Neighbourhood team officer and the Mathiyalagan's on the 11/11/2016 and are also forged as I was not at my home address as can be checked by going to the 04/10/2016 and reading my bail conditions. <u>6</u> <u>Lemmy who works for the Enfield Council then after</u> went and used this information and copied and pasted it 31 times creating the possession Order Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
07/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! The banging Started! Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

08/08/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement** / Reported 17/11/2016 / **Address of 117** /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016

Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: --

E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529

E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581

E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582

E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531

E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600

E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535

1 x Report that I aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History!

Above got made up on the 11/06/2016 after the Mathiyalagan family wrote a letter to the Enfield Council that got received on the date of the 17/11/2016 that referred to the 06/08/2016

The letter sent implied that I was a drug addict to which is not true the Mathiyalagan family had along time to think about what the worst thing they knew that I had done wrong for them to have been trying to take my life from me due to me not living at my home address of 109 Burncroft Avenue prior

This date got made up by the Mathiyalagan when I had not been living inside of my house because of police bail conditions that got placed onto me on the 04/10/2016 and just prior to the 4th of August I had been inside on St Ann's Mental hospital due to getting set up by Christine and Carron.

the 08/08/2016 and the 12/08/2016 are both not inside of the Enfield Councils History that is for the Mathiyalagan Family because

On the 16/10/2016n I was not allowed to go to my home.

The 27/09/2016

And on the 28/09/2016

Si Note:

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement** / Reported 17/11/2016 / **Address of 117**

/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE- Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation
(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats **Witness:**
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY
41.
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance Male, 36 yrs old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
Referral Details 17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42.

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.

12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December **2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/1/17** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/2/17** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/1/17**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/2/17** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/3/17** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Mr Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:
Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:
<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa= 799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.
Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/0,6/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7*99455.817!..

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door and proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** /

Page Numbers:

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

09/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! The banging Started! Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
10/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! The banging Started! Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/08/2016 6	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>2</u> <u>The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore dated Submitted: <u>11/08/2016</u> for a Canary Wharf Group Incident Report No. 74507 Page Numbers: 326,327,328,329,330,331,332 11/08/2016 <u>326,</u> RESTRICTED (When Complete) MG11 (1)								
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 5px;">WITNESS STATEMENT</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;"> CJ Act 1967, s.9; MC Act 1980, ss.5A(3)(a) and SB; Criminal Procedure Rules 2005, Rule 27.1 Statement of.... Steve ELSMORE..... Age if under 18: Over 18.... (if over 18 insert 'over 18) Occupation: Police Officer </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 10px;"> This statement (consisting of: pages each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true. Signature..... Date: ...11/08/2016... </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 10px;"> Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded (<i>supply witness details on rear</i>) ☐ I am Steve Elsmore, a Police officer attached to the Anti-Social Behaviour Team within the London Borough of Enfield. I make this further statement regarding an ASBO matter in relation to Simon CORDELL. On 16th May 2016, I was asked to check timings in relation to the schedule that is due to be served on the court. Whilst searching for timings for Crimint HTRT00376798, I found an incident log attached to this Crimint. I do not recall previously seeing this log. Usually the inputting officer would put an indicator on the Crimint to say that there is an attachment. On this occasion there is no indicator referring to this attachment. It is possible that I may have previously missed this attachment due to the volume of incidents that I was searching through. The attachment itself is an incident report from Canary Wharf </td> </tr> </table>		WITNESS STATEMENT		CJ Act 1967, s.9; MC Act 1980, ss.5A(3)(a) and SB; Criminal Procedure Rules 2005, Rule 27.1 Statement of.... Steve ELSMORE..... Age if under 18: Over 18.... (if over 18 insert 'over 18) Occupation: Police Officer		This statement (consisting of: pages each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true. Signature..... Date: ...11/08/2016...		Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded (<i>supply witness details on rear</i>) ☐ I am Steve Elsmore, a Police officer attached to the Anti-Social Behaviour Team within the London Borough of Enfield. I make this further statement regarding an ASBO matter in relation to Simon CORDELL. On 16th May 2016, I was asked to check timings in relation to the schedule that is due to be served on the court. Whilst searching for timings for Crimint HTRT00376798, I found an incident log attached to this Crimint. I do not recall previously seeing this log. Usually the inputting officer would put an indicator on the Crimint to say that there is an attachment. On this occasion there is no indicator referring to this attachment. It is possible that I may have previously missed this attachment due to the volume of incidents that I was searching through. The attachment itself is an incident report from Canary Wharf	
WITNESS STATEMENT									
CJ Act 1967, s.9; MC Act 1980, ss.5A(3)(a) and SB; Criminal Procedure Rules 2005, Rule 27.1 Statement of.... Steve ELSMORE..... Age if under 18: Over 18.... (if over 18 insert 'over 18) Occupation: Police Officer									
This statement (consisting of: pages each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true. Signature..... Date: ...11/08/2016...									
Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded (<i>supply witness details on rear</i>) ☐ I am Steve Elsmore, a Police officer attached to the Anti-Social Behaviour Team within the London Borough of Enfield. I make this further statement regarding an ASBO matter in relation to Simon CORDELL. On 16th May 2016, I was asked to check timings in relation to the schedule that is due to be served on the court. Whilst searching for timings for Crimint HTRT00376798, I found an incident log attached to this Crimint. I do not recall previously seeing this log. Usually the inputting officer would put an indicator on the Crimint to say that there is an attachment. On this occasion there is no indicator referring to this attachment. It is possible that I may have previously missed this attachment due to the volume of incidents that I was searching through. The attachment itself is an incident report from Canary Wharf									

Group and the incident summary states -Trespassers on site - illegal rave - forced entry shed 4 - Police tasked - no action - group left site. This is dated 12 January 2013. The incident log details what action was taken by Canary Wharf Group during this particular incident. It also provides detail on the impact to the residents. On page 5 of the incident log there is an entry that states “P BOUZON (CW178) informs the ECC that the vehicle registrations that he gave me are actually the 2 vehicles that gained access through the fence and are located within the Shed 4 area”. One of the vehicles is MA57LDY. This vehicle was registered to Simon CORDELL as per the Crimint Report.

Signature.....

Signature Witnesses by:

2006/07(1):
MG11(1)

**RESTRICTED (When
Complete)**

327

CANARY WHARF GROUP INCIDENT REPORT
Report Number 74507

3

This is the day that

I went into my Back Garden and Carron Shouted out of the Window at me!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

This is the day that I went into my Back Garden and Carron Shouted out of the Window at me!

12/08/2016	George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016 Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: -- E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529 E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581 E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582 E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531 E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600 E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535 <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 <u>40,</u> Page 1 of 3 Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE- Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his

presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41.

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs old, White/B lack Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details 17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42.

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a

	piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council. 26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away. 3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them. 16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday 21/1/17 when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with. 01/02/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 1/2/17 to report an incident that occurred yesterday 31/1/17. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also

stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/3/17 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

[https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa= 799452.799455.817...](https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...)

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/0,6/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his

wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Truth About Carron's

Version of an Incident

On the 12th August 2016: --

On the

12th August 2016

I walked out into my back garden and started up my motor bike, I had not used my bike for two years prior to the

14/08/2016

because of all the listed problems before this date. I started the motorbike up at around 1200 hours mid-day.

When starting up the engine in the bike it made a fair amount off sound as any person would expect a motorbike to create. I waited for the bike to warm up no longer than three minutes, so that I could go out for my bike ride, as I planned. When I realized that another person that I do not know neither have I meet or acknowledged, hearing in this Book/report named as "Carron Dunno the fake complainant~ who lies to set people up," hanging out of her window. Due to the close relationships, with the tenants on my housing estate prior to the problems occurring. "we had a good neighbourhood watch" (Ourselves), I knew this person to be a new resident off the estate, whom had just a few months prior moved into the block of flats, next to the ones I lived in for the past eleven years, that said and highlighted with no other similar accusations of neighbour's regarding criminal offences. As I had received, none of themselves or legal advisors and/or Enfield Local Council inclusive off the Metropolis Police force for any offences like: Harassment off the 1997 Act or any Anti-Social Behaviour problems, beforehand off the incident's getting addressed! The reason I noticed the woman hanging out of her window was because I heard her shouting foul vulgar and abusive while obscene language, I soon found this to be towards my person. Carron lives on the second floor in the block next to me, while I live on the ground floor, the complainant is not my next-door neighbour, below her window is her neighbour's garden that lives in the same block as she does, what is in fact two gardens along from my private back garden, more than a fair safe distance. From the complainant's window you cannot see the whole of my back garden as her block has got built three meters ajar, forward to mine as can clearly get seen on Google Maps. For the complainant to see me from where she was, she deliberately hanged far out of the window and invades my privacy. At this point I could involve the police regarding a section 4 or 5 public order act but chose to ignore the rude behaviour I got adduced to by the complainant. She shouted at me, 'what are you "abusive language doing?

You have woken up my children! They are ill, I have had the ambulance here, and did you not see it!

She was extremely, aggressive towards me and continued to swear at me while she was shouting. Then, I walked back even further into my back garden so to see her clearly and looked up at her and said, 'Who are you talking to?

My mother doesn't even speak to me like that!' I cannot recall her reply, but she mentioned something about the sound of my music and motorbike, this was the first time and only time that any person has spoken to me, regarding them issues raised of her concern. In talking to her I told her that I would keep the noise down and then turned off my bike and walked back inside. After being abused by the complainant I made sure that I would cause no reason to alert any new concern regarding the complaint wishes. This was the first and only involvement, with the Carron. I was not rude, neither aggressive towards her, I however got shocked at the way she spoke to me. To be honest, she was the one who got aggressive towards me. I did not know she has children living with her and did not intend

	to cause any inconvenience or disruption to them or any other person and I did not shout, 'what, what, what?!' at her and I made no threats towards her or her children and I did not and could not have approached her window as this would not be possible, I also would like to highlight the truth of me not knowing the entrance code to any of the other flats communal entrance doors and therefore would not state otherwise. Not only did I get abused by Carron, but she made phone calls to my mum and dad to come to my home, worried with concern. On the 12th August 2016 after being abused by; who I now no to get named as Carron Dunno who lives and lives at door number 00 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 000. Once back into my private flat, after being in my back garden, soon after I got surprised by two uninspected visitors', named as my mother and father, I got shocked to see them both present at my front door. On our first contact we came towards the understanding to why they arrived, the reason explained, was and still is that they got contacted by way of mobile phone by a close family friend to whom I grow up with named Stewart, the reason Stewart did contact my mother and father was because he received a mobile telephone call of Carron Dunno. A person he helped move into the flat when she moved onto the estate and she had said to him that I got rude towards her and she saw me strangle stain. I explained to my mother and father that this got achieved by Carron Dunno out of spite and her being a dysfunctional person with no common sense, reason or logic, to conclude a full understanding dishonest, my mother and father believed in me their eldest son as they understood for me to be saying the truth, to them both. 3 <u>1 x Report that I aggressively'</u> banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History! 4 <u>1 x A report got made by?</u> A person I do not know new named "Carron Dunno the fake made up story of the complainant! Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!
13/08/2016	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! The banging Started! Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

14/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden Detained at the Edmonton Police Station.
	<u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Truth About Carron's</u> Version of an Incident In me not knowing that Carron and co set me up in the beginning, who lives in the block ajar to me, I felt worried with concern to why these allegations were being brought against me, I finally, worked out that it got done to cover up for Stain and everyone else continued to make me suffer through: -- On the 14th August 2016 the date the alleged incident of threatening my neighbour and her children got said to have taken place. In remembering this day, it was Sunday, and the time turned into 1800 hours when the metropolitan police wrongfully, arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I had been at my home on this day alone and did not intend for visiting guest to arrive, but this happened, my friends turned up to say hello to me. When at home in my flat, two friends came around to visit me they also brought two other friends with them that I did not know and their new born baby. More than happy to see them, we relaxed and catch up on what had been going on and laughing at old good past times that we had together. When after some time I turned on some music to show my male friend, my sound system, as it is something that we have both enjoyed many times before together and to top things off he is a fantastic music producer /DJ and therefore creates his own music. Soon after we had turned the sound system on, my friend's partner asked us to turn the music down because of the baby being present. I would say that this was no longer than five minutes after us both turning it on and this is what we did, the music never got left on long or loud during their visit. To be honest, I felt silly for having to get reminded that there was a new born child in my home. After my friends had stayed at mine for a couple of hours, they decided that it would be best to make their travels back to their own home as it quickly, turned into night. As my visitors were leaving, I asked my friend the new baby's father / music producer to leave a music audio CD, to which he did after a lot of my persuasion towards him, he got reluctant to share with me, as his CDS are one of his pride and joys out of life, after my friends left I put the CD on and played the whole thing what was about 20 songs at 4 minutes each tune played. I then, waited for the amps to cool down, which took around 10 minutes. This is when on the 14th August 2016 at around 800 hours the police arrived at my house. The police knocked on the door and requested to 'speak' too me; I noticed that there were around 15 different police officers outside of my front door banging at me to get in. When I noticed the knock on my front door by police claiming to want to speak to me, I got worried and called my mother to attend my flat as towards of the on goings I done this for the concerns I have about police harassment and abuse of power while abuse of position, as at present; I have ongoing complaints of corruption in the process with the relevant governing bodies. I refused to speak with them that is to say with my front door opened, as by that time I lost a lot of trust for them, I done nothing wrong in any sense, nor should there being any reason for them to want to arrest me, so I had no obligation to speak with them police officers, without a solicitor being present. The officers were outside of my door banging for some time trying to force entry and I continued to tell them I did not want to speak with them and for the officer's present at my home address to contact my solicitor. For my safety, I prior installed

CCTV outside of my property which captured the police behaviour while they were present in my communal corridor space. I explained to the officers that I was not happy with the way I was being treated by them; after doing this I got left still intimidated by them. In noticing what the police officers were treating me like I continued to explain that their actions were being recorded by my CCTV. At that moment in time the police officer knew, that how they continually, knocking on my door while laughing was wrong and too me, it mimicked what I complained about to the official governing members about prior. The acting police officer damaged my camera while I continued to watch. I understand that she has done this to protect herself against their prior wrongful actions, they intentionally, damaged the CCTV system, so that my cameras turned off and can never get repaired again. Get this done by the police officers so for them to take away the security I protected myself with as I do not have an intercom communication system in place and the code to the main entrance door has not gotten changed in 11 years of me being present at Burncroft Avenue. My CCTV equipment being damaged got caused wrongfully, and without my consent and left the equipment so that it could no longer record anymore and must get protected under the DPA 1998 Act, and Criminal Damage Act 1998. I have the CCTV footage that will evidence this day and I have confirmed I will forward this on to my solicitors. Eventually, I came out of my property and got wrongfully, arrested. In summary for the truth of the reason I got arrested, I found out much, much later in the following months to come and I now understand that this is because Carron Dunno decided to lie to the police for her own self gain so that she could infringe my human rights and have an effect on my way of life. Carron made a false statement with criminal allegations, so I would illegally, receive a term of time in custody or forced into mental care to which both occurrences did in fact happen. Here the police have now also agreed with an NFA and therefore found no truth in any person's statements, after the incident never took place on the

12th August 2016

My motor bike wasn't present in my private back garden on the date of the

14th August 2016

but was on the

12th August 2016

as I used to keep it indoors, for safe keeping.

Carron had been the one who got abusive towards me, on the

12th not the 14th of August,

and she the after on the 12th August used her mobile to call other people to my home, she then, waited a further two days to seek even further doings of hate crime against me, of revenge. It was Carron for sure, but I also believe with stain and those two together with Christine, as a collective of people they then, re-mediate the events of the

12th August 2016

and forgot any off the truth events that took place, for an instance about the motor bike's presence and then, further manipulated the truth and changed her statements of verbal aggression, while being confrontational towards my personal character, into wrongful claims of doings that are now in question of the facts of truth and them lies are now being used to accuse me, "Simon" of wrong and illegal doings, That are clearly not true.

She claimed and altered the events, all to be on the

14th August 2016

and included to involve the children that the High courts have given her sole custody off, in knowing that there was no truth to her statements of truth, "she used the children police and doctors for her own gain to attack me."

I was not in my back garden on the

14th August 2016

I was indoors with friends and I also can on request, provide their witness statements as exhibits and all of them key first-hand material witness is all willing to attend any court hearing with the video recording of their personal mobile phones of the events that took place in my home on the

14th of August 2016

which show me indoors playing with the baby, this mobile footage is also present on YouTube.com. It did not get explained to me, who the people were that accused me of the charges until me re bail many months latter as I did not get an interview, I therefore got abused in relation towards incorrect or in another definition untrue cut and pasted fabricated events of occurrences, that if any truth was to get found out of their statements, it would only be that the Carron did in fact use her voice on the alleged date and this was while shouting at me out of her window on the

12th August 2016.

Another important factor of concern is if I got arrested on the 14th at 20:00 hours it must have taken no less than an hour while being mechanically, transported by the police officers booked me in at custody. This would be when travelling from Enfield "my flat" to the wood green police station and this would mean that the time would have been around 9:00 pm on the

14th August 2016.

With this keep in mind, it would mean that if all police regulations got followed, correctly, then I or any other person, with the same or similar sort of time scale, would or must get released from custody, within 24 hours from being booked into the police station, or a superintendent must sign the custody records, with a record off the reasons he or she has continued, mine or any other person's detention, and he or she must explain to me or any other person, "the detainee" the reason, to which they got further detained.

2

The metropolitan police wrongfully

Arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I got Arrested and the Police Damaged my Camera. so, I took it down! Carron's Case!

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YD/01/6024B

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: NOT TAKEN

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 14/08/16 20:14

Arresting Officer: CAMPBELL/PC/205732

Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

Last Updated:

Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 15/08/16

At: AT 01YD

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 04/10/16

At: AT 01YE

Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

14/08/16: Arrested!

15/08/16:

04/10/16: Next Court Date!

"update Pages Above"

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**Stage 2****Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
13/04/2018

46,

“Not Relevant!”

47,

“Not Relevant!”

48,

“Not Relevant!”

49,

“Not Relevant!”

50

14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

4

Andrew 2

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 14 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 14 Aug **2016**

George Onuegbu

Page Numbers: 68 +

Originator Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:26

George Onuegbu Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:33

George Onuegbu Last Amended by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:39

George Onuegbu Validated by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:39

George Onuegbu Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

T/C from **Andrew - 07960470159** to say that it was reported that Simon threatened to kill his neighbour with her two children and the police was called.

He stated that the police are around but Simon is refusing to open the door. He was angry that his nephew was discharged without any follow-up in the community.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

15/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden Detained at the Edmonton Police Station. <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act! <u>2</u> <u>If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?</u> <u>15th August 2016: --</u> If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again? I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno's lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the 15th of August 2016 and the question too me, was; why did I get further detained? No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the 15th August 2016 but I found myself not being released even though I did nothing wrong. All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can remember that at all times I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything? No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my solicitor and get interviewed and released as I did nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the bail form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I did nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the 14th August 2016 outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got

done to me, while being detained at the wood green police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get **transfer**red to St Ann's hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the 16th August **2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form - For use when compulsory powers are being considered. Consultant Discharged from EIS in March **2016**. Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016** Date of assessment 15/08/**2016** Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station. Medical recommendations

From Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin AMHP Signature MARGARET GARROD Print details: MARGARET GARROD Contact details 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. Tel 0208 364 1844

Page Numbers: 41,42,43,44

41

SSM1 11214451

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form

For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Copy for: Service user file

Social Services records GP

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Male:

Female

Age/Dob

35/26/01/1981

Name

Address

Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middx

Postcode EN3 7JQ

Phone no. 07763043933

Ethnic origin (DoH coding) Religion

Preferred language Interpreter needed?

Assessing AMHP

Black British Mixed Race

Not disclosed

English

Services involved

Hospital Consultant: Margaret Garrod

Discharged from EIS in March **2016**

GP:

Dr Chong

Nightingale House Sgy

1 Nightingale Road

N9 8AJ

0208 805 9997

CMHN/CMHT Formerly Early Intervention Service

Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name: Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Address: 23 Byron Terrace

Edmonton

London

Postcode: N9 7DG

Phone no: 02082457454

Age/Dob: /

Relationship to patient Mother

Informed?

Consulted?

Objected?

Reason not informed/consulted

Nearest relative notified of admission?

Letter sent?

Reason why not notified:

Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?

Names and contact information for significant others:

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview?

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.

Assessment details

Date of initial referral:	15/08/2016	Date of assessment:	15/08/2016
Place of assessment:	Wood Green Police Station		

Medical recommendations from:

Dr. Albazaz	Date:	15/08/2016
Dr. Amin	Date:	15/08/2016

Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP

Legal status at time of assessment

☐ Inf.	☐ Sec. 135
☐ Sec.2	☐ Sec. 136
☐ Sec.3	☐ Detained by Police, not
☐ Sec.4	under Sec.136
☐ Sec.5(2)	☐ CTO
☐ Sec.7	☐ Other

Any delays in admission process?

Time assessment:

Started:

Outcome details

N/A		
12:30 PM	Completed	4:40 PM

Date admitted/detained Admitted/detained at: 16/08/2016

Time of admission: 4:30 AM

Hospital/Unit Ward:

St Ann's Hospital

Haringey Assessment Ward

ENFIELD

Council

www.enfied.Gov.uk

Legal status at end of assessment

No admission

Informal admission

Remains informal inpatient E3 Detained under Sec.2

Detained under Sec.3 LI Detained under Sec.4

Placed under Sec.7

CTO: Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐

Other:

October 2009

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey health Authority

NHS

42

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 15/08/2016

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Sgt Ahmed from Wood Green Police Station referred Mr Cordell for a Mental Health Act Assessment after he had been seen by the FME following his arrest.

It seems that on 14.8.2016 at approximately 17.00hours he was playing music loudly in his garden when the victim looked out the window. On seeing the victim Mr Cordell is alleged to have shouted "What the fuck are you looking at? I am going to kill you and your kids, another elderly witness is reported to have complained that he rarely goes out, nor does his family visit as he is afraid of meeting Mr Cornell and being abused by him. the police understand that numerous complaints have been made to the Housing Services about his behaviour and he had previously been subject to an ASBO Order for one year.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a Young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging. It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.

He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In 2014 there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.

During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital. Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonoxy meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Seen at Wood Green Police Station and interviewed through the wicket with Dr Albazaz, Dr Amin and the investigating officer Initially Mr Cordell refused to speak to us lying on the mattress covered in a blanket. He then jumped up and began to speak to us in a very rapid manner being very agitated and speaking right up to the wicket. He explained that he did not trust anyone and that the police had been doing what they could to ruin his business and find ways to arrest him. He said he had been framed by the police and had won one case against them and had one case pending. He said he taped everything that was said to him as he may need the evidence later. He talked about hiring large quantities of equipment for his raves that he has in storage even though there is no prospect of being able to use it at present He said the police had arrived at his home 15 strong and had ripped out his close

circuit TV in front of his flat. He said he had been dragged off 2 weeks before for an injection but advised that he does not have mental illness. He said that 2 weeks ago the Police had arrived with a warrant and assessed for being Sectioned but that **he was able to demonstrate that the evidence against him was false** and that he was declared to be mentally well. He denied using alcohol or any illegal or street drugs. He said he would not consider admission to hospital as he is not ill. He claimed he is not able to leave his home and yet he is being charged with offences and that the police had doctored evidence against him.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Mr Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been **taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat**. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.

He seems to have some very grandiose plans to **run Raves** but no evidence that he has any **funds for it**.

It is not clear whether he has been taking other substances, has a mental illness or is a person who will constantly find himself at risk of **repeatedly breaking the law and feeling harassed as a result**.

He also seems preoccupied by his rights to do what he wants to do without seeming to understand the effect his actions might have on other people.

He is putting his tenancy at risk.

02 October 2009

43

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 15/08/2016

1. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him **since he suffered carbonmonoxy poisoning in 2014**.

At the same time, she has been trying to help him with his complaints and appeals about the behaviour of the police towards and him. **She told me that she can demonstrate that computer evidence has been changed**.

2. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Both Doctors were of the opinion that his pressure of speech and very challenging behaviour **could be the result of drug use**, mental illness or personality.

Even though he has been known to services for up to 2 years there is **still no clear diagnosis**.

3. Views of others consulted

FME advised that Mr Cordell had refused to see the Drug worker and himself. He had seemed very agitated and confrontational and had advised he be interviewed through the wicket

4. Mental Capacity Act 2005

Mr Cordell seemed to want to **demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed**. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk.

5. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

Mr Cordell seemed to want to **demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed**. He had no concept that his behaviour would **be seen as unacceptable** and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk It seems that he is entitled to an Assessment that has not been possible in the community.

03 October 2009

44

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 15/08/2016

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated Detained

11. If admitted arrangements for:

a) Dependants (including children^ None

b) Securing property N/A

c) Pets

He has a dog Lady, which will need care. His mother has agreed to care for her

12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

He has been bailed to return to Edmonton Police Station on 4.10.2016

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

Although the referral was made to the AMHP office at 12.12 on 15.2016 and the assessment was arranged for 3.00pm that day when the assessment was completed at 4.30pm there was no bed available and the matter could not be concluded at this time.

AMHP Signature

Print details

MARGARET GARROD

MARGARET GARROD

Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE,

BUSH HILL,

ENFIELD,

EN1 2HL.

Date: 15/08/2016

0208 364 1844

04 October 2009

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann's Hospital Document Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
X? Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station.

Page Numbers: 52,53,54,55

52

53

"Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating"

54

"Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating"

55

"Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating"

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Medical recommendations from Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin AMHP Signature MARGARET
GARROD

Page Numbers: 56

56

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form To be use when compulsory
powers are being considered Date of initial referral 15/08/2016 Date of assessment
15/08/2016. Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Dr. Atef Amin

[Murphy](#) Physiotherapy Clinic

18 Lowther Dr / Drive!

EN2 7JN

Page Numbers: 65,66

End of Picture!

66

Notes Hand writing!

End of Picture!

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Po Box: Dr Albazaz

Page Numbers: 67,68

67

“Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating”

68

“Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating”

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**

David Walcott Nursing

Page Numbers:66 + 67

66

Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 23:35

David Walcott Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 23:41

David Walcott Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 05:49

David Walcott Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 05:49

David Walcott Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

67

Forensic Hx:

-frequent contact with police from a young age, says he has been to prison in the past but was unable to say exactly when this was
-Says he is currently subject to an ASBO due to playing loud music

Physical Health:

-Previous notes state that Simon has Crohn's according to his mother. Simon denied this and is not currently seeing anyone for this and is not taking any medication -Denied any other physical health problems

-Simon was not fully examined as he was becoming increasingly aroused through the interview -Obs noted to be NAD on admission -GCS 15/15

-Mobilising independently, normal gait

Risk Summary:

-to self: denied any thoughts of self-harm or suicide -to others: denied any thoughts to harm others

-from others: vulnerable when unwell - need to explore whether he is being financially independent.

-disengagement: highly likely to disengage

-Substance misuse: denied using drugs, cigarettes or alcohol

Plan:

1. Admit under Section 2 of MHA
2. 15 min obs
3. UDS to be done please
4. Physical and bloods to be done by day team please

Medication chart written

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016

Teeresh Bundhun

Page Numbers:67

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:47

Teeresh Bundhun Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51

Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51

Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51

Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Bed Manager

I received a Tc from Cygnet Stevenage (Susan) who informed that they are still looking at the referral for Simon.

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:13
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed Manager
Authorisation was gained from the day senior manager for referral to the private sector. I contacted Chamberlain ward and spoke to NIC Susan. She informed me that Chmaberlain has a vacant male bed. I have referred Simon to:
Chamberlain ward Cygnet Hospital Stevenage Grave ley Road,
Stevenage SG1 4YS 01438 342942
At present I am awaiting outcome of referral.

11

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details; 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67 + 68
67
Originator Details; 15 Aug **2016** 16:39
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

68

Bed Manager
Tc received from AMHP Maggie G.
She informed me that following a MHAA Simon has been detained under Section 2 of the MHAA. At present there are no male beds within BEH. I will start to look for a Private sector bed.

12

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 13:49
Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 13:59
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 13:59
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
Request for a MHAA from Ahmed at Wood Green Police Station. Mr Cordell had been arrested for threats to kill his Neighbours and Children.
Dr Albaza
And
Dr Amin
available to attend at 3.00pm Bed manager advised. Enfield HTT unable to undertake the assessment as he is currently out of area. Haringey HTT Crisis Team suggested the assessment to go ahead in their absence and if appropriate the Enfield CRHTT could follow up.

13

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016
Matthew Strachan Social Worker
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 12:10
Matthew Strachan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 12:12
Matthew Strachan Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 12:12
Matthew Strachan Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 12:12
Matthew Strachan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C from custody at Wood Green police station. Simon is in custody after making threats to kill. The FME believes a MHAA should be carried out. I have checked the system (Rio) and it is clear that this gentleman is an Enfield Client - living in Enfield, GP in Enfield and known to EIS in Enfield. I passed on the details of the **Duty AMHP service in Enfield.**

14

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016
Simon Clark
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 11:11
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 11:11
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 11:11
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 11:11
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Telephone call received from Lorraine Cordell, Simon's mother. She was asking questions about what happened with Simon's care after the MHA assessment. **I was unable to give this information to Lorraine without Simon's consent but informed Lorraine that an application can be made for access to medical notes**

15

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016

Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Nursing

Page Numbers:68

Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 10:44

Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 10:44

Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 10:55

Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 10:55

Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

HUB

T/c received from Mr Andrew Cordell who claimed to be Simon's uncle to say that he wants to know why Simon was discharged from service without follow up. Andrew was angry and said who did they write to discharge letters to, he asked me to tell him the name of the person that discharged Simon from service without follow up. Andrew was informed Simon was discharged from Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) telephone number for EIS given to Andrew to contact for assistance.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working in the hospital doing Defense Work!

16/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann’s Mental Hospital <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>“This is the day that I got set up and taken to the Mental Hospital!”</u> After illegally getting detained in the police station. <u>2</u> <u>he Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, “Regulated Drugs Chart!” Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust St Ann’s Hospital Documents Page Numbers: 45,46,47,48,49,50,51 <u>45</u> IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, “Regulated Drugs Chart!” <u>End of Picture!</u> <u>46</u>

Regulated Drugs Chart!

End of Picture!

47

Regulated Drugs Chart!

End of Picture!

48

Regulated Drugs Chart!

End of Picture!

49

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Ambulance Sheet!

50

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Ambulance Sheet!

51

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Mental Health Tribunal Report! "Error Page"

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann's Hospital Document

Is this the same person?

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???

p) 12 = Folder 4

Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

Page Numbers: 52,53,54,55

52

End of Picture!

53

Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/2016 on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!

End of Picture!

54

Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

End of Picture!

55

Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?

End of Picture!

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

St Ann's Hospital Document

Is this the same person?

Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???

p) 12 = Folder 4

Page Numbers: 57,58,59

57

Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/**2016** on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!

Same as 52,53,54,55 above!

58

Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

Same as 52,53,54,55 above!

59

Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?

Same as 52,53,54,55 above!

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Section 135 informing patient of their rights. Name of Nurse: Caroline Acolaise

Page Numbers: 60

End of Picture!

End of Picture!

62

Bank Page!

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann's Hospital Document

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment.

Page Numbers: 63,64

64

Doctors index: 52 to 59 with double copy or 52 to 55 without! Is this the same person?

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical? p) 12 = Folder 4

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

Realised

"Private Medical Notes!"

Page Numbers: 69,70,71

69

"Private Medical Notes!"

"Page 3 of 5"

70

"Private Medical Notes!"

"Page 4 of 5"

71

“Private Medical Notes!”

“Page 5 of 5”

9

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann’s Hospital Document

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Consultant: DR. Julia Cranitch

Page Numbers: 72,73,74,75,76

72

Patient Observation Records: “Only for the 16/08.2016”

73

Patient Observation Records: “Only for the 16/08.2016”

74

Patient Observation Records: “Only for the 16/08.2016”

75

Patient Observation Records: “Only for the 16/08.2016”

76

Patient Observation Records: “Only for the 16/08.2016”

10

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann’s Hospital Document

BARNET, EMFBELP & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST DISCLAIMER OF
Responsibility.

Page Numbers: 77

77

**BARNET, ENFIELD & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST DISCLAIMER OF
RESPONSIBILITY**

You are advised to restrict to a minimum the amount of property including cash brought into the hospital and to hand to the nursing staff, as soon as possible, any articles you wish to be kept in safe custody for which a receipt will be given to you. You are responsible for property including cash not handed in for safe custody. Barnet, Enfield and Haringey MH NHS Trust accepts no responsibility for the loss of or damage to personal property of any kind in whatever way the loss or damage may occur unless deposited for safe custody.

The above statement has been explained to me and I accept and understand its contents.

11

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann’s Hospital Document

ADMISSION CHECKLIST.

Page Numbers: 78,79,80

78

ADMISSION CHECKLIST

79

ADMISSION CHECKLIST

80

ADMISSION CHECKLIST

12

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann's Hospital Document
BARNET, Enfield & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST
DISCLAIMER OF Responsibility

Page Numbers: 81

81

Keeping Laptop

13

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Consultant: Julia Cranitch
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18

13

IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

14

Regular Drugs

15

Regular Drugs

16

As Required Drugs

17

Drugs to take Home

18

As Required Drugs

14

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016
Lilian Oke
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 17:35
Lilian Oke Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 17:37
Lilian Oke Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 17:52
Lilian Oke Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

CP1 -Simon appears settled and calm on the ward, but confuse, isolates himself with minimal interaction with patient. Spends time in bedroom area.
CP2- Simon is eating and drinking well, no physical issues with him, family came visiting.
CP5-No medication given.

15

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Yowhans Beyene
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:54
Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Medication and Medical history uploaded to Rio under clinical documentation (GP fax)
Allergies: no allergies recorded

16

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Amal Pomphrey
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:28
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS
I shall attend formulation meeting tomorrow at 11am.

17

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:20
Samantha Robin Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:21
Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:30
Samantha Robin Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
A meeting has been arranged for [17.8.16@11.00](#) Amal Pomphrey will attend for EIS,
Mother will also attend

18

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Samantha Robin

Page Numbers:62

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:18

Samantha Robin Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:19

Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:19

Samantha Robin Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Mother Lorraine: Contact details: Home 0208 245 7454, **Mobile:**07807333545

19

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Margaret Garrod

Page Numbers:63

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:49

Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:50

Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:50

Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield AMHP Service

AMHP Report uploaded. His mother has reassured me that his dog is fine and she will be attending to its needs.

20

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford

Page Numbers:63

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:18

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:18

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:18

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:18

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
 Dr Humphreys (SpR), Dr Mumford (F2), Bessie (Ward manager) Theo (Charge nurse), Robin (Admin), Tracey (Nurse), Herine (Nurse)
 Nursing feedback:
 35M threatening to ill neighbours and children, taken to wood green station, put on section 2. No MH history. Has forensic history related to violence and aggressive? Paranoid and agitated when admitted, fully orientated when rights read. Not on any meds currently, antipsychotic naVve.
 Plan:
 1. Physical, bloods, ECG
 2. Explore forensic background. Was he charged for this incident?
 3. UDS
 4. 72hr meeting 17/08 @ 11AM - invite family
15 min obs for now

21

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Caroline Acolatse

Page Numbers:63

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 06:32

Caroline Acolatse Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 05:09

Caroline Acolatse Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 06:34

Caroline Acolatse Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 06:34

Caroline Acolatse Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

64

He is a 35-year-old gentleman **transfer**red from Woodgreen Police Station to HAW at approximately 04:30 hrs escorted by 2 ambulance crew in a secure van. It was reported that he made threats to kill his neighbour and 2 children. His mother alerted the police, who picked him up and arrested him. He is known to MH Services, known to Enfield EIS. He was referred to private service, but they declined him due to lack of information. He has paranoid, bizarre speech. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. He was reported to be on clozapine in the past, but stopped it and relapsed, reported to be an absconding risk and during his **transfer** in the van he has been chatty.

On arrival he appeared paranoid saying, " This is where I heard about, it's like a prison where you lock people up" He was reassured and was informed that this is a ward and he has his own room. He was welcome and orientated to the ward setting. Was offered night snack and drink, but he only requested for a cup of water. Bleep holder was contacted to come and accept his section 2 papers. Night duty doctor was also contacted to see the patient and she also came.

His vital sign was done at 05:00 hrs and reading were

bp=150

t=36.5

p=63

bm=6.5

w=72

h=175.5

He was given a welcome and recovery pack; his section 2 right was read to him which he understood. Section 132 form completed; ethnicity completed. He has been placed on 15 minutes observation. Since his arrival on the ward he hardly slept on his bed, rather interacting with staff and another patient, awake

22

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Maheera Tyler Medical

Page Numbers:64 + 65 + 66

64

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 06:23

Maheera Tyler Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 06:26

Maheera Tyler Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 07:10

Maheera Tyler Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 07:10

Maheera Tyler Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

65

Duty Doctor CT3 M Cheema

New admission to HAW, St Ann's Hospital

Date of admission: 16/8/16

MHA Status: Section 2

Diagnosis: Previous diagnoses of Unspecified nonorganic psychosis (F29) and Adjustment disorder (F432)

Medication:

Nil

Allergies:

Unknown - Simon is unsure if he has any allergies

Background/PPHx:

-Has previously been open to Enfield EIS, discharged in March 2016 due to non-engagement

-Has been assessed under the MHA in 2014 and early 2016 but was not detained as there was not sufficient evidence of a mental disorder

-no previous admissions to hospital

-Notes state that he was known to CAMHS and has previously attempted to end his life when he was 16 y/o (by jumping from a window)

Circumstances leading to admission:

Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, then referred for MHA.

Interview:

I reviewed Simon on HAW with RMN Titi.

Simon stated that he has been very busy setting up his company recently. Spoke about working very hard and spending years 'studying'. He spoke in grandiose terms, describing his company as managing mental health services and working in the entertainment

industry. He spoke about buying speakers for £50,000 each and hiring out equipment to Glastonbury and Isle of Wight festivals. Simon stated that he owns a 'city' and it is his job to understand the various roles that people have in society so that he can 'look after people'. When asked how he was able to fund these projects he described a system of fundraising using 'charity bars' and websites.

Simon denied making any threats to harm others and denied such thoughts at present. He denied any thoughts to harm himself. He categorically stated that he does not believe he has a mental illness, and that he has consistently refused to take medication in the past for this reason. He also does not take medication for physical health problems as he does not believe he needs it. Simon stated that his sleep is 'good' - sleeps for exactly 8 hours per night. Energy levels are increased.

Simon said that he has been depressed in the past but became quite irritable when asked about details of this. He denied ever taking antidepressants; he was previously given Sertraline, but it is unclear if he took it.

MSE:

-A+B: medium height, slim mixed-race gentleman. Slightly dishevelled, dressed in black tracksuit, noted to be missing several teeth. Initially good rapport but became quite irritable at times -Speech: Fast rate, pressured speech. Tangential.

-Mood: subjectively 'I'm really good', objectively appears elevated -Thoughts: no FTD. Denied thoughts to harm himself or others.

-Perceptions: denied hallucinations

-Insight: limited. Aware of reasons for admission but does not agree that he may have a mental illness

Social and Personal Hx:

-Lives alone in 1-bedroom flat which he says he owns outright

-Mother lives nearby and provides support

-Simon says he has siblings and other extended family in the local area as well

-In a relationship, on and off with partner for 20 years (Katie). Simon told us that Katie lives with him and is expecting his child. Declined to say when the baby is due to be born as he felt this was too personal to share.

-Says he runs his own company at the moment (see details above)

-Past history of sexual abuse (from notes)

Family Hx:

-grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia

66

Forensic Hx:

-frequent contact with police from a young age, says he has been to prison in the past but was unable to say exactly when this was

-Says he is currently subject to an ASBO due to playing loud music

Physical Health:

-Previous notes state that Simon has Crohn's according to his mother. Simon denied this and is not currently seeing anyone for this and is not taking any medication -Denied any other physical health problems

-Simon was not fully examined as he was becoming increasingly aroused through the interview -Obs noted to be NAD on admission -GCS 15/15

-Mobilising independently, normal gait

Risk Summary:

-to self: denied any thoughts of self-harm or suicide -to others: denied any thoughts to harm others

-from others: vulnerable when unwell - need to explore whether he is being financially independent.

-disengagement: highly likely to disengage

-Substance misuse: denied using drugs, cigarettes or alcohol

Plan:

1. Admit under Section 2 of MHA

2. 15 min obs
 3. UDS to be done please
 4. Physical and bloods to be done by day team please
- Medication chart written

23

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016

Hugh Briscoe

Page Numbers:66

Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:44

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58

Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58

Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58

Hugh Briscoe Significant: Yes, Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Following mha asmt initiated on 15/8, two meds recs completed. amhp Maggie Garrod unable to complete asmt because no bed available.

I was informed at 23.50 on 15/8 by bed manager David Walcott that bed identified on Haringey ward, St Ann's hospital.

I attended wood green police station at approx. 02.00 this morning, I spent approx. 40 minutes with Simon in interview room. I have read the s.2 med recs by Dr. Albazaz and Dr. Amin, and recent history on Rio. I spoke with amhp Maggie Garrod, and I have also spoken with nearest relative mother Lorraine Cordell. she stated that she is Simons only real social support and remains very protective of their relationship. In all circumstances of the case I think that detention in under s.2 is the only viable way to ensure that Simon receives appropriate assessment for his mental health, and that an appropriate approach might be developed to assisting him. Simon was adamant that he is not mentally unwell, and not in need of any mental health assistance, he stated that he feels that detention and admission to hospital is truly detrimental to his future and would not entertain the notion that he might require mental health assistance. I informed mother of outcome of mha asmt and her rights as nearest relative. s.2 detention documents and amhp report handed to pss ambulance staff at 04.00 this morning, and they agreed to transport Simon to Haringey ward. Simon has been bailed by police and is in possession of the bail sheet. Amhp report completed and uploaded.

24

Getting illegally

Taken to saint Ann's hospital!

On the 16th August 2016

I remember: -

Getting taken to saint Ann's hospital, with me telling them involved; Stop, No, do not do this to me, I am off; well mind, and body and soul and I have hurt no person, including myself. I got petrified, by their decisions. On the

16/08/2016

at the police station a single Amp worker visited me, I got detained at the police station for about 28 hours.

The time was around 03:30 hours, he took me on his own and said that I was to get moved to St Ann's hospital at around 04:00 hours, when I asked why he replied by saying to me, that he was going by what the two previous doctors reported to him, I explained the true on goings at to him and continued to explain to him that I already have a complaint against the same Doctor prior to this incident and it makes the Doctor Bios and Prejudice towards any case relating to myself and that this should not get allowed to happen, he knew, that I was well of mind, but this got noted by him, with no change in his decision. To get assessed under the mental health act I would have needed to get spoken to by two different doctors present at the same time this must also be in the substance of an interview with an AMP worker present "as to mean out of my cell", this never got done, I never got taken out of the police cell and spoken to by two doctors or even asked if I would speak to the doctors and an AMP worker. The police and doctors at this stage illegally, kept me in detention for over 20 hours in a police cell waiting for my solicitor, so I could have my interview. I never saw my solicitor in all the time I got illegally, held captive, I only spoke to a solicitor once on the phone at my request and this got achieved after 20 hours of being a police station detainee, wrongfully, might I add. I got taken from the police cell at around 3 to 4 am on the 16th August 2016 and taken to St Ann's hospital, after being held in the police station from the

14th August 2014

and still I had not got assessed or seen by Two doctors outside of the cell and an Amp worker together, as required by law. After arriving at St Ann's Hospital at around 5:30 am the SHO duty doctors see me alone. In me trying to explain to her that I was not a danger to myself or any other person and that the allegations were wrong for threats to kill against myself and that I was being detained for no apparent reason. While waiting for a room in the hospital after being spoken to by the SHO, a gentleman awoke from his room and walked into the communal area to where I was, he plonked himself on the pool table I said hello to him, he seemed overdosed on medication to my concern, he became over abusive in my presents towards the staff and soon after other patients appeared in the communal room awaiting to go in the garden, I soon after getting introduced to my room and dropped off to sleep, I awoke for lunch and dinner and latter toast. Not one, neither two doctors were present. When I got **transferred**, illegally, too St Ann's Hospital I spoke to no one other than a single duty SHO with a nurse present. In reference towards my mental stability I have never had to take any medication that got prescribed to myself by my local GP /doctor regarding Mental Health issues as there has been none need, however since I got completely, setup on the

14th August 2016

by Carron Dunno I then got forced to take medication. From the first day of my arrival at the hospital while being in the mental health team's care, medication was on a daily, basis, to get forced upon myself to get taken in tablet form by the home Teams Medical Professional. I had to deceive the doctors that I took them for them not to fry my brain with unneeded medication, or they said that I would never go back home again, they tried to force psychotic drugs and Antidepressants into me. After me, waking up from going to sleep in the early hours of the

16th August 2016

at St Ann's Hospital I had still not legally, gotten assessed. I woke up at 06:00 pm as I feel to sleep at about 9:00 am and ate my lunch and so forth. Soon after I used the toilet and then damaged my fingers at around 6:30 pm when I asked for medical help, I needed I did not get treated correctly?

When I showed the staff on duty that I needed emergency medical help, I got told to wait for an Hour and soon learnt that 7:30 would be the time of staff change over. I explained what had happened to the next shift around 8:00 pm who then explained to me, I need to wait for from the doctor the next day. When I got released from hospital, the Laceration had 95% healed and I still have no movement, off my finger to date, so I started to studding about the damage to my left finger I learnt I had cut the function of the extensor digiti minimi, which controls the movement off the little finger. This lack of movement in my

finger is because when the muscle moves, it forces the little finger to bend and stretch. Sudden or unexpected movement of the finger or trauma to the finger can easily, damage the muscle as any doctor should understand. I tried my best to keep traction in my finger so to keep the little finger from not moving again but this never helped me. Till date, I have still got no movement, and the Lacerations was 2 cm in width and slowly, healed well, the Laceration had got contained along the proximal phalanges which is the bones that can get found at the bottom of the right-hand finger, this problem causes me great concern as I am now disabled by it not being treated, and in disappear that I will never regain the use of my little index finger. On the

16th August 2016

I also got asked to provide blood for my sugar levels and to take part in my temperature test I explained I got happy, for this to get done and it got completed by the doctor. I got weighed in, so I do not understand why latter the doctors, stated in their reports that I never allowed the tests to get carried out. The doctor asked me to take an ECG test on this date and allowed permission for it to get granted and it went ahead, the latter in the evening I waited outside the locked staff room to speak with staff again about my finger, when I noticed a gentleman who I saw for the first time earlier in the day, he placed himself on top of the pool table. I said hello to him, and he verbally, bit my head off by shouting at me; do I know him and continued to say the following; do not talk to him, he wanted to challenge me in an intimidating manner, so I never reduced myself to his level, I clearly remember that he threatens me. Another inpatient walked over to me and showed me his own ear while this had gone on, in looking at his ear I noticed a vast amount of physical damage that required previous medical treatment, it contained a lot of stitches and was wiping from being so badly, damaged and the weather being hot. The pain, with his ear, hurt, this is what he explained to me, he continued to explain that the gentlemen now arguing with me had been the person who attacked him and further warned me to be very careful of him. I felt, so sorry for him and could clearly see his pain, he continued to explain to me that I must take caution, due to the other men's rings on his hand, as this caused the damage to him, by this time the hospital's staff took a control over the well medicated man and took him away from us all, I then walked back into my room.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working in the hospital doing Defense Work!

17/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At my first true assessment: --</u> At my first true assessment what was on the 17th August 2016 held at St Ann's Hospital, my mother and uncle was present, Alan was once again also present, the woman who came to my flat, so to gain entry with a wrongfully, filled out section 135, under the mental health act, I explained to all present when I first noticed this at the start of the meeting, what I explained was that it was unprofessional for her also to be present, the reason I gave, was: she will be bias towards my case, as at that point in time I realized, she was attempting to handle my case file and with this being even low, she herself, understood that I had an official complaint in progress against her person, and other members of her fellow work colleagues, also I would like to further the facts that as I done this, she accepted that I was right and agreed with me that it would be best for her to leave the meeting, to which she did towards some form of satisfaction of the first right doings for me while being detained. The official complaint I have in place, is in fact for another occasion at my home when the same named professional's acting government representatives / people dealt with me in an undignified and unfair manner. I explained my rights and feelings to them and I explained to them all that they should not do this to me, and every person outside the cell door, walked away for a while, for them to come back to the cell flap, I was still being detained in: five minutes later, and say to myself, once again, that I am still being sectioned. In me knowing that I got treated wrong, I also contacted the MP's with my mother. A copy of the recorded audio CD minutes when the same named doctor's illegal entering my home premises, under force grounds, this was in February 2016 that got contained at the bottom of this document and contained in its context is a full admission regarding my statements of a gained warrant to enter my home and detainee me under the Mental Health Act. <u>Transcribes go here: --</u> <u>They wanted me to lose more than just, my finger: -</u> I personally, and rightfully, understand I had my first true assessment 72 hours later on the 17/08/2016 when I saw two true doctors face to face for the first time to even have true assessment, my mother and uncle was also present at this meeting. While at the police station and being held as a detainee on the 14/08/2016 right up to the 16/08/2016 I have no Mental Health issues. In St Ann's Hospital I was in full good Health right up and till the 17/08/2016 when I used the hospital toilet as I walked in to use the toilet I slipped on the wet floor and fell forward causing both of my small index fingers to snap forward, this caused me a large amount of pain. The toilet got left to be in a foul, sort of manner since I arrived at the hospital and had not being well maintained thought all the days, that I got held against my free will as a patient, as to them was large amounts of human waste otherwise known as urine around the floor and on the toilet seat most days. On the 17th/08/2016 I clearly remember there being no warning safety signs up in place outside of the toilet on any of the days of my stay, this also include no form of maintenance. I got upset because of

the lack of warning was careless on the hospital's behalf, as I or any other person walked into the toilet room, as the hospital did not prior warn any person of such fault or lack of schedules or upkeep of them schedules such as a sanitary policy being managed to an optimum level of services. When noticing the damage that got caused to both of my fingers on both separate hands, I worried with concern as for the needs that I have for them, I care for my hands as they provide my abilities to earn a living. Once I realized what happened to me, and the cause of me to sleep I got up and headed straight to the staff room and reported the incident, I asked for it to get drafted into the Hospitals accident and report book and to have the Emergency medical provisions that I required, it got explained to me that I will have to get the staff doctors to deal with the issue the next day to my pain and upset. I was in a huge amount of pain with the injuries to my fingers that I received while being detained at St Ann's hospital and could not receive the standard of medical care I would have normally, received if I could have attended on my accord to an emergency hospital that would have also have available surgeons with an x-ray machine, that I would have visited if not being held against my will. Now, because of this accident, I cannot use my right finger anymore, because of this neglect by professionals inclusive of deceitful lies made by Carron Dunno, I will agree as I believe anyone else's will who pays an interest into the true facts that I get upset within the real events of occurrences of what I got accused of and have suffered through I therefore believe strongly, I want legal action and support of my local council Enfield and any other official governing body in resolving the problems at least in my favour. In further regards to my welfare and eradication, while in detention at the hospital all I wanted was the medical help I urgently, needed and wanted and also to know why I got sectioned with a full understanding to why and under what grounds I suffered the torture of events, a clear breach of my human rights article three, as no person should get placed under the circumstance I got presented with especially, under the same conditions, to strengthen the reason this should not of happened at any point of time a risk to myself or any other person and I believe under section 2 you need to be a risk to yourself or others. I kept asking questions such as in this document, with no fair response. On the

17th August 2016

I had still been getting Illegal detained, up and till the first official 72-hour meeting that got held, what was the first true assessment with any two-doctor face to face and this took place at St Ann's Hospital not the police station. I broke my fingers in side of the hospital's site, and no nurse or doctor would take me to the outside hospital for an x-ray. This happened in St Ann's toilets while under their duty of care from the 16th August **2016** at around 6:30pm, when after the incident staff would not update the incident report book when I asked. My mother attended the first true meeting; 72 hours after I got detained, with my uncle also being present; When a woman who is a care worker; had to leave the meeting taking place at the hospital, this got done due to their already being an official complaint put into place regarding her and others attending my home address in February. The meeting went ahead without the Mental Health worker being present and no matter what me my mother and my uncle explained the doctors planned to keep me. Later when back to the hospital wing all alone, I got forced to take Lorazepam and got given a pilaff leaflet because I complained about being prescribed medication blind, asking for one. I explained that I did not need to take the medication and that I already have a good sleep routine in place, I do not need an alarm clock, as I get up perfectly, fine by myself at 5:30 am each morning. In overlaying my opinion, I also explained that I am a tidy person and like to keep, washed and clean by 6:00 am and this means that normally, by 6:30am, I am ready and delegated to finishing of my agendas towards my companies' best interests, and back to sleep again by 10:00 pm.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann's Hospital Document

NHS Questioner!

Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. Please help us to make sure we are treating all types of people fairly by completing this questionnaire

Page Numbers: 82,83

82

NHS Questioner!

83

NHS Questioner!

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016

Herine Otero

Page Numbers:57

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 17:41

Herine Otero Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 17:41

Herine Otero Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 17:41

Herine Otero Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

CP1: Simon remained very agitated and unpredictable during the shift.

CP2: He ate and drank adequately during the shift.

CP3: His family came to attend his view meeting and he became very loud and argumentative.

CP5: he was not on any day medication.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016

Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy

Page Numbers:57

57

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 14:19

Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 14:19

Yowhans Beyene Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 14:19

Yowhans Beyene Validated by Details: 17 Aug 2016 14:19

Yowhans Beyene Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

58

Medicines reconciliation 2 completed on Haringey assessment ward at St Ann's hospital on 17.08.2016

Source 1: GP Fax

No current medication

Source: Previous notes From RiO: Nil

Source 3: Previous supply from St Ann's Hospital Pharmacy (JAC): Nil
Allergies St ADRs: no allergies recorded (GP fax)
Alcohol consumption: Nil (RiO) Cigarettes per day: Nil (GP)
Medication Chart on 16.08.2016

Regular: Nil PRN

Lorazepam 1-2mg PO max 4mg/24h Zopiclone 7.5mg ON

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford Medical

Page Numbers: 58 + 59 + 60 + 61

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

59

Haringey Ward CPA Review Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

MHA Status: Sec.2

Community Team: Enfield Community EIP team

Present: Dr Humphreys (SpR), Dr Mumford (F2), James (student nurse), Amal (care-coordinator), Mother **Discussion with professionals:**

Notes reviewed from admission clerking and progress on the ward. Section 2 papers reviewed.

- Amal: Went over history with us, paranoia surrounding neighbours, has been arrested with alleged threats to kill neighbours and their children

Interview with the patient:

Simon came into the room loud and frustrated that he is held here under section.

Simon is not engaging with questions, talking rapidly about his business ventures, lots of derailing talking about unrelated themes.

Saying he was held hostage in a call and was held illegally. Repeatedly talking of a CD, he has which holds a recording proving that the warrant was illegally served.

Claims he has bought a lot of expensive equipment to start his new festival, and his new business ventures. Says he got the money from selling some of his own possessions such as scramblers and inheritance from his Nan.

Simon denies any wrongdoing categorically. Saying that he is being persecuted, says the section 2 is wrong and was conducted illegally.

Denies he was assessed under MHA. Denies that anyone spoke to him with regards to a mental health assessment.

Simon began accusing his mother of trying to get him put away because she has not written a full appeal letter. Became extremely irate, shouting at his mother saying 'is this what I mean to you, I will never speak to you again'

Admits being on bail for threats to neighbours. 8/10/16 is his court date. Claims he is being set up. Says to us he was accused of saying 'fuck you I will kill you' to neighbour but denies this ever happened. Claims the police continually changed their story regarding where he was when this incident occurred.

	Asked about energy levels - reports being up every morning at 6am, says he works all the time. Reports physical health is good. Simon has Crohn's disease. Claims he is not a danger to himself or others. Says the police are claiming he is other people. When explained that he is held under section 2 and won't be released as there is an ongoing period of assessment Simon became extremely angry, stood up, pacing up and down the room, shouting loudly, does not think he is unwell. Simon then left the room for a period of time, heard shouting in the corridor, then asked to return to room, said he would calm, he quickly started shouting at mother and uncle who also shouted back. Explained we wanted to give anti-anxiety medication called lorazepam, Simon became very irate saying we were trying to 'stich him up' we were trying to 'end his life'. Extra nurses had to be called and Simon had to be escorted from the room. Collateral from Mother Mother also claims that the police unplugged the CCTV outside his house. Claims that son is not paranoid about the police, claims they have persecuted him for over 20 years, always send 15+ police to his house when they want to speak to or arrest him. Claims there have been numerous arrests of Simon where he has been innocent but they have charged him. Claims that he should not have been found guilty of throwing an illegal party for his friend. Reports got carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014, feels that's when his health deteriorated. Mother does not want Simon to receive injections. We have explained we cannot guarantee this, and there may be some emergency situations we need to give injections where we will not be able to guarantee that we can inform 60 them before, but could inform them after. We have explained that if he repeatedly refuses tablet medications, we may need to consider long term injections as treatment, however we would discuss this with them first if possible, and this would depend on his mental state. Also explained that if lorazepam is not sufficient by itself, we may need to consider further treatments i.e. antipsychotics. Mother reports Simon often thinks things said on the TV are about him, and if you tell him otherwise, he gets very angry. When discussed with family on their own, mother and uncle did express the view that Simon is unwell. Saying he seems 'manic'. Brief mental state examination: A - Appearance, slightly unkempt. Erratic behaviour S - Pressured speech, rapid rate, loud volume. De-railing and tangentiality. M - Simon is angry and frustrated at being detained. Seems hyper-aroused, shouting. T - Thought disorder present. Paranoid delusions. Grandiose delusions. P - No obvious abnormal perception although cannot be sure. C - Cognition not formally assessed. Orientated to time place and person. I - No insight into mental health Brief risk assessment: To self - Moderate (With his behaviour towards others) To others - Moderate Other - n/a Capacity to decide about suggested treatment plan: No Consent to admission: No Consent to treatment/medication: No Current regular medication: None Physical Examination: no Blood tests: no ECG: no UDS: no Crohns - Possibly last admitted due to flare Nov 2014. Do NOT give steroids due to worsening of mania. Plan: 1. Physical, bloods and ECG 2. Start Lorazepam 1mg BD and PRN

Continue to monitor mental state

61

4) If no improvement with Lorazepam consider antipsychotic

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016

Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford

Page Numbers:61

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 09:11

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 09:11

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 09:11

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 17 Aug 2016 09:11

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Dr Humphreys (SpR),

Dr Mumford (F2),

Herine (Student nurse), James

(Student Nurse), Dayo

(Nurse), Robin (Ward admin)

Nursing feedback:

Settled last night, no issues. Yesterday unpredictable and irritable. Confrontation with MAA. MAA bothering Simon and his family in quiet room. Not fully compliant with meds.

Drs feedback:

Plan:

1. 72hr meeting today

2. Review meds

Offer physical, bloods, ECG

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016

Caroline Acolatse Nursing

Page Numbers:61 + 62

61

Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 06:19

Caroline Acolatse Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 06:27

Caroline Acolatse Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 06:27

Caroline Acolatse Validated by Details: 17 Aug 2016 06:27

Caroline Acolatse Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

He was in his bed area at the start of the night shift. During checks he was observed at times pacing about in his room or talking to one on his phone. He had night snack and hot drink and soon went to his bed area. He is not on prescribed night medication. He was observed to have had a good night sleep.

62

Haringey Assessment **Ward Duty Dr Bacarese**-Hamilton, CT3

Attended the ward to offer Simon physical, ECG and blood test. Simon was seen in the quiet room; his girlfriend and mother were also present. I offered him physical, ECG and blood test and explained the rationale and benefits however Simon was adamant that he did not want any of them. He said he treats his body like a temple, does not use drugs or alcohol and he is physically well. He will not be accepting any medication so does not need an ECG. Explained he can approach staff members if he changes his mind.

Plan

- Day team to offer him physical, ECG and blood test again once he is more settled.

8

Sally Gilchrist sent me

A letter schedulable of incidents, "Added Forged Witness Statements."

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working in the hospital doing Defense Work!

18/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital Si Note: <u>1</u> <u>I got asked to take an: --</u> An ECG test on this day and I got more concerned with my fingers on showing them to the Junior Doctor; he was very pleasant but did not send me for x rays as I needed and clearly requested. On the 18/08/2016 I again asked for the incident report book to get updated, so as for any person to explain the damage caused to my fingers. When on the 18/08/2016 at around 11:00 am I showed a doctor the damage to my hands, fingers, the reason I gotten given the opportunity to show a doctor was because, he asked me to take part in some routine checks, such as checking my heart rate, I showed the doctor the damage to both my fingers, I also expanded to the doctor the pain I was in and therefore suffering and that I required emergency help such as an x-ray? It got explained to me that even low my left finger looked snapped they believed it to have swollen, I knew this not to be fluid in my left finger and for it to be part of my bones snapped, it also got explained to me, by the doctor, that my right finger will heal and gain movement over time to which it still has not and never will again, at the time I challenged this to the maximum extent. When Comparing the snap to both of my small index fingers, I class my right finger to be a lot worse, being that I have lost full control of it and can no longer use it, not having any use of my right small finger has a large effect on my daily life for incidence I can no longer write with a pen as I once could and I also find that I have issues with picking anything up as I once could before. In me continuing to report my concerns about my well-being, too my fingers with no true aid in emergency medical help apart from being prescribed ibuprofen an anti flamer tries and having my fingers taped together. Any person can clearly see the break in my left finger to date. I, am still in continuing pain due to the way it has repaired incorrectly, and this is due to the lack of duty to or of care, I know this has caused lifetime injuries to my abilities of my hand causing the absence of any use from my left small finger, this upset me as I now am disabled due to this accident and I know if I had my liberty at the time I would have received the medical help I needed, relating towards my Health. Also in me explaining to the doctor that I was not happy with taking Lorazepam in the morning and day times, as I needed to work on my statements for the up-and-coming appeal, he agreed, so that I would only have to take the tablets at night, to which made me happier, that night when going to take the medication I noticed a white tablet rather than a blue one like what got given to me, the night before and asked the name off the medication prescribed from the prescriber and I got told clozapine tablets, which is an antiseptic medication. I asked if the dosage was stronger than the blue tablet and if they had the same effect and I got told no, to which I still had never taken the blue tablet before. Nobody gave me a mandatory pilaffs leaflet nor a consultation regarding the medication change, so I made a phone call to my mother and explained all to her, she, after phoned the hospital with her upset in a consultation about the issues raised concern. Another inpatient was waiting to speak to staff on this day and I waited outside of the staff room, the office door got closed to ajar, in him waiting the troublemaker from the 16th of August, caused conflict. He deliberately, caused a negative interaction when he came along and started another altercation with the standing inpatient, this made me worried about the standing inpatient, and other patients inclusive of mine and the safety of all the medical staff's team, then straight after that instance the trouble making, inpatient, got restrained by staff and I headed back quietly into my room. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>

St Ann's Hospital Document
ECG Heart Check

Page Numbers: 84

84

ECG Heart Check

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Laboratories Tests

North Middlesex University Hospital NHS Trust Health Services Laboratories (HSL)

North Middlesex Hospital, Sterling Way, London N18 1QX Enquiries: 020 8887 2000

Page Numbers: 5,6,7

05

Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16

06

Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16

07

Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016

Folake Idowu

Page Numbers:55

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:51

Folake Idowu Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:55

Folake Idowu Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:55

Folake Idowu Validated by Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:55

Folake Idowu Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon presented fairly settled on the ward. He has been eating and drinking adequately. He appeared kept and was not on any day medication. He has not posed any managerial issue on the ward.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016

Ekundayo Oka

Page Numbers:55

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:13

Ekundayo Okafor Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:37

Ekundayo Okafor Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016 17:37

Ekundayo Okafor Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

1:1 Session

Simon approached me this morning stating that he wants to talk to me. I obliged him and went to his room to talk to him.

According to Simon he does not think he is ill and he now went on to say that there is a dead rat in behind his room.

I asked him the exact location and he replied "just by my window". I went to investigate this and saw the rat by his window. I reassured him stating I will immediately inform Estate and Facilities. Logged in on Estate and facilities website. I informed him that this has been done and will be cleared ASAP. He seems happy about this.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford

Page Numbers:56

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016 11:34

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug 2016 11:54

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016 11:54

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 18 Aug 2016 11:54

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Offered a Simon bloods, physical and ECG, Simon consented. Bloods were taken aseptically and sent to NMUH

ECG showed Normal sinus rhythm

Examination: pulse 76bpm, warm and well perfused, cap refill <2 secs.

No signs of anaemia, no central or peripheral cyanosis.

Heart sounds normal, no added sounds.

Chest clear.

Abdo soft non-tender

No calf swelling or tenderness.

Neurology not formally assessed but grossly intact.

On 5th finger of right-hand patient has a small laceration, appears clean, no erythema or pus, probably a couple of days old, unsure how he did it. Patient concerned that he has cut through his tendons, i have reassured the patient that the cut does not appear deep enough for this to of happened and that his range of movement if limited only by pain.

On the 5th finger of his right hand, Simon has swelling over his DIP a black appearance around the cutical which looks like dry blood. The joint is not hot to touch and there is no obvious erythema. Range of movement is slightly limited by pain during active movement however it is only mildly tender to palpate and range of movement if full during passive movement.

Reviewed by Dr Rudra - agrees with assessment. Simon reports falling on finger yesterday and has been swollen and painful since. Poor ROM (active and passive). Currently on section and new to ward, agreed to remain on ward so that mental state can be monitored. Currently not for A & E as not emergency. However, have neighbour strapped finger and

consider sending for XR with section 17 leave if no improvement next week. Simon was happy with this and agreed to plan.

Imp: Likely bruised DIP Plan:

1. Chase bloods
2. Paracetamol PRN
3. Neighbour strap swollen finger

Review in 5 days, if no improvement consider; x-ray of the left 5th finger

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra Medical

Page Numbers:56

56

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016 09:12

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug 2016 09:12

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

57

WBM Haringey Ward

Present: Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY2), Folake (staff nurse), Herine (staff nurse)
James (student nurse), Robin (ward admin)

No changes, still refusing lorazepam - says it will make him drowsy for his court case.

Unhappy about being on the ward. Says he does not like the water. Says he has abdominal pain. Complaining about the pain.

Ensure he has given information about his medication Encourage oral tablets. Consider depot

Physical, bloods, ECG

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016

Titilayo Alimi Nursing

Page Numbers:57

Originator Details: 18 Aug 2016 06:00

Titilayo Alimi Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug 2016 06:05

Titilayo Alimi Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug 2016 06:05

Titilayo Alimi Validated by Details: 18 Aug 2016 06:05

Titilayo Alimi Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

72 Hours: Nocte report:

	Simon appeared fairly calm during the early part of the night shift, was observed using his laptop in his bed area and seems to be keeping to himself. He had night snacks and hot drinks during refreshment period. He refused his newly prescribed night medication and appeared to have slept fairly well through the night. Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building: Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

19/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>St Ann's</u> Hospital: -- I got awoken early in the morning and prescribed sleeping medication to my surprise, lucky for me I checked on the internet about them beforehand. It got agreed prior that I did not have to take any during the morning and at midday right up and till the night time, I accepted to take any medication as I prepared myself for my tribunal. My Solicitor arrived at St Ann's Hospital and we took part in a meeting regarding my tribunal. On a next ongoing is when I had to collect my tablets, which should have been Lorazepam, but once getting prescribed; I received a new tablet with no assessment or spliffs leaflet once again. It looked different to all past up-to-date ones that got given to me. I once again asked who prescribed them in my absinth and got told my clinician, whom I never saw yet or/ seen, I asked the name of this tablet and got told Olanzapine I once again phoned my mother for help, after refusing to take it and looked on the internet about the effects, regulations and laws on prescribing medication, to notice many incorrect procedures and a vast majority of people explaining on YouTube that Olanzapine should get taken of the market to my worry, especially, since I do not suffer with bipolar of psychosis or any other related prescribed diagnoses the medicine gets used for. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016 Tracey Jordan Page Numbers:53 <u>53</u> Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 19:14 Tracey Jordan Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug 2016 19:28 Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016 19:28 Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>54</u> Simon has been generally settled. Bessie Ward Manger spoke with Simon's father - father reported that another family member was prescribed Clozapine which had to be immediately stopped, he is concerned that we proceed cautiously with any prescribed medication for Simon. Father earlier reported his concern that Simon's swollen finger was being neglected, I understand he spoke with Bessie about same. Ibuprofen, 400mg, oral tablets given to Simon for painful swollen finger. Meals attended. Socialised with peers. First thing this morning Simon communicated that he was unhappy about another patient M.A. being on the ward, agitating, intimidating and upsetting other patients including himself, related other patients shared his opinion that other 'aggressive' patient should not be on this ward and be moved elsewhere, said he could not guarantee not 'taking on' M.A.,

'I don't want to go back to prison, I'm on an ASBO I will defend myself' I counselled Simon to maintain his distance, not to take matters into his own hands, not involve himself with M.A., to report any concerns to nursing staff for staff to manage any challenging/aggressive behaviour and in so doing maintain the welfare and safety of all persons.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford

Page Numbers:54

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:27

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:36

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:36

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:36

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Spoke to Simons mother over the phone. Explained the changes to meds as outlined in the below entry. Simons mum is unhappy, she said we are starting too many drugs at once. She said 'what you are trying to do is put everything in his way - so it goes against him when he's refusing medication. Now he's going to have this on his record, I feel your putting things in his path.' I explained that the consultant feels that this medicine will be beneficial to his mental state which is why we have prescribed it. Simons mum has also asked that we record all collateral history or mention of her in the notes as third party information as she does not want Simon to read it when he requests a copy of his notes. Please disregard all statements from his mother when providing simon with his medical notes. This has been discussed and agreed with Dr Humphreys.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford Medical

Page Numbers:54

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:18 Jack Mumford Medical Originally Entered By Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:27 Jack Mumford Last Amended By Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:27

Jack Mumford Validated By Details: 19 Aug 2016 12:27 Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Went to see Simon to explain changes to medication.

Explained that we will prescribe lorazepam only at night for now as he does not want to take it during the day.

I have explained that the consultant Dr Cranitch would like him to be started on 5mg olanzapine. The patient was unhappy about this and said he will not take the medication as he does not think he needs it. I have explained that despite this we will still prescribe it and offer it to him if he would like to take it. I have explained that it will be beneficial to improving his mental health.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra Medical

Page Numbers:54 + 55

54

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 09:13

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug 2016 09:18

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

55

WBM Haringey Ward

Dr Humphries (ST6), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY2), Theo (nurse in charge), Tracey (staff nurse), Robin (ward admin), Bessie (ward manager)

Nursing feedback:

Background reviewed. Refused clonazepam last night as wanted lorazepam.

Had his ECG yesterday.

Mother had reactions against injections.

Plan:

Prescribe lorazepam at night and PRN

Offer olanzapine 5mg at night, if not taking then review next week and consider to be given

IM - inform patient

Allocation of CCO requested

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016

Iloabuchi Chukwunweike

Page Numbers:55

Originator Details: 19 Aug 2016 06:55

Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug 2016 07:04

Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug 2016 07:04

Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Validated by Details: 19 Aug 2016 07:04

Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon presented as fairly settled and calm in mood. He spent time socialising with fellow service users within the communal area, played music with his laptop and made quite a few phone calls thereafter. He had snacks and hot drink during tea time. However, he refused his night medication as prescribed. Retired to bed and appears to have slept from midnight.

	Summary!
	Disrepair!
	Time Spent Building;
	Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

20/08/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden
Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital

Si Note:

1

In St Ann's Hospital

Getting held illegally: --

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2016

Angelliner Nassuna Nursing

Page Numbers:53

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2016 16:23

Angelliner Nassuna Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2016 16:37

Angelliner Nassuna Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2016 16:37

Angelliner Nassuna Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2016 16:37

Angelliner Nassuna Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

CP1: Simon has presented mentally stable and calm in mood throughout the shift. Polite in approach. Observed to be engaging well with fellow peers, spent the day playing music on his laptop whilst in the tv lounge with peers also playing ward-based games. He reported he cannot wait t go home as his missing hi partner and being home. He was visited by mother and girlfriend this afternoon and they spent some time together in the quite room.
CP2: Attended to his personal care. He ate and drank well. Utilised the garden to smoke and relax.

CP5: His not on day medication.

Phoenix Wing

Duty Dr Theresa Bacarese-Hamilton, CT3

Asked to chase blood results however the lab noted the bloods had been taken on 18/08/16 and that the results should have been requested yesterday via the results line, which does not run on the weekend.

They reported his phosphate was slightly raised at 0.84 but said all other results were within normal range.

They advised the line needed to be kept free as it is A&E emergency line and advised us to get the results on Monday via the results line.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2016

Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers:53

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2016 06:15

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2016 06:32

Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:03

Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:03

Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Mental state: Simon appeared calm in mental state presentation at the start of the shift.

Spent quality time with others in the TV lounge and garden for fresh air.

Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.

Medication: He was very difficult with compliant with his prescribed medication.

He refused the 5mg Olanzapine prescribed for him at night. He accepted taken 1mg lorazepam after much persuasion but later came back to request for the names of both medications prescribed for him. Half an hour later again, he came with complaint that he might be having side effect from medication that was refused. He was reminded that he never had the medication Olanzapine and he cannot have any side effect from what he did not take. He went further to say, may be its from 1mg lorazepam but staff re-assured him that he's not having any side effect but need to calm down and relax in his bed. He eventually settled down and slept. Still sleeping at time of this entry.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

21/08/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden
Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital

Si Note:

1

In St Ann's Hospital

Getting held illegally: --

On the

21/08/2016

St Ann's Hospital I Accepted Lorazepam, but no olanzapine further discussions with staff were taken by me in regards to exploring my feelings about this foul treatment that I received, with me still complaining about my painful finger, I had to accept ibuprofen pain relief and anti-flatmate.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016

Ekundayo Okafor Nursing

Page Numbers: 52

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016 16:42

Ekundayo Okafor Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2016 16:46

Ekundayo Okafor Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016 16:46

Ekundayo Okafor Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2016 16:46

Ekundayo Okafor Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon's mental state appears reasonably settled. Observed to be interacting well with other service user's and peers. Spent most of his time in the day area and was observed to be listening to music on his lap top.

Eating and drinking well.

Not on any day medication.

He posed no management problems.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016

50 Tracey Jordan Nursing

Page Numbers: 52

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016 15:50

Tracey Jordan Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2016 15:52

Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016 15:52

Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon reported painful finger, offered and accepted pm Ibuprofen.
Simon is requesting to see his medical notes, Simon informed that he should put same in writing and forward same to Medical Records Dept, SAH.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers: 52

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:04

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:11

Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:11

Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2016 06:11

Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Mental state; Simon appeared stable in his mental state presentation during this shift. Spent quality time with copatient in the TV lounge watching Olympic games before back to his bed room. Appeared to have slept through the night.

Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake.

Medication: Continue to refuse his anti-psychotic medication.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

22/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At home address</u> But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 <u>On the 23/08/2016: --</u> St Ann's Hospital meeting with Dr Julie Cranitch Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine. I was well messed up and my sleep pattern got bad I got too tired to do anything, and I got dizzy, feeling sick, tangential and irritable. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug 2016 Ricky Jean Nursing Page Numbers: 49 + 50 Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 18:07 Ricky Jean Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug 2016 18:09 Ricky Jean Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug 2016 18:09 Ricky Jean Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 50 CP1 Appears fairly settled. However, seem a bit preoccupied with trying to prove he was wrongfully admitted. CP2 Good dietary/fluid intake <u>3</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2016 Elizabeth Laryea Nursing Page Numbers: 50 Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 17:30 Elizabeth Laryea Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2016 09:02 Elizabeth Laryea Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2016 09:07 Elizabeth Laryea Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Simon requested to speak with me. Had 1:1 with him to enable him ventilate his fears and anxieties. He complained about his admission as he feels it was unlawful for some of the mental health professionals who came to his house to assess him as he has already made a complaint about their attitudes and have recordings of the visits. He also informed me that there is nothing wrong with him to be in hospital and to take anti-psychotic medication. He

has been told that he will be given injection if he refused his oral medication after he has been seen by the consultant. He just wants to be discharge to continue with his business plan. After explaining to him about the reasons for his detention and the benefits of taking medication, also the longer he refused will prolong his stay in hospital. With a lot of reassurance, he agreed comply with medication if the consultant asked him to do so.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford Medical

Page Numbers: 50

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 16:48

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug 2016 17:01

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug 2016 17:01

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 22 Aug 2016 17:01

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Dr Mumford

Dr Mills

Conversation with Simons mother Explained current treatment plan and mental state.

Agreed Simon is taking the lorazepam however it has not made any notable change to his mental state. Explained that the next stage is antipsychotic medications as was stated at our first meeting. Mum says that Simon will refuses to take these and she denies that he is delusional or paranoid. Simon continues to decline his antipsychotics as he does not think he needs them. We have explained the signs and symptoms that Simon is exhibited warrants the use of antipsychotics to prevent further deterioration in his physical and mental health. We have explained that if simon continues to refuse tablets the next stage would be an injection. Simons mum asked about when or if he will be moved to another ward, we explained that this depends on Simons progress and how long it takes to make a more - full assessment of his needs. Simons mum was concerned with the lack of activities on the ward and she feels this is contributing to his bad health, she says the only time there was an activity on the ward was when the solicitor on the ward and she felt these two things were linked.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 50,51

50

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 12:27

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug 2016 12:31

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

51

Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)

Fingers reviewed:

Continue to complain of lack of sensation in tip of right fourth finger. Reports no active movement. Is convinced he has turned the ligaments. OE: Small laceration, clean and dry. Able to move passively. Complaining of pain in left little finger. Movement slightly limited by pain. Finger is swollen at DIPJ. No warmth. Mildly tender to palpate. Full range of passive movement. **Imp** - No improvement since Friday, however has not been wearing the finger strap. Emergency treatment not indicated currently.

Plan

Finger strapped

Simon will discuss with consultant in his next review whether he can have leave for an XR as he says it is his right

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 51

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 11:09

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug 2016 11:09

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

WBM Haringey

Present: Dr Cranitch (consultant), Dr Rudra (CT1), Rosemary (ST4), Dr Mumford (FY2), Fiona (psychotherapy placement), Dayo (nurse), Robin (admin), Bessie (ward manager)

Nursing feedback: Simon settled, reported some pain and was given painkillers. Last night he was making a recording of staff. Refused olanzapine and made a recording of being made to stop. It was found that he recorded multiple social workers and medical consultations.

Mother phoned to express that he does not need medication. Unhappy about him being given anti-psychotic.

He is taking his lorazepam.

Plan

Offer oral anti-psychotic, if not improving in mental state by tomorrow (following 4 days of anti-anxiolytic) and continues to refuse, then give IM from tomorrow

Needs treatment ward in Enfield

Review finger today

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2016

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers: 51

51

Originator Details: 22 Aug 2016 06:39

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2016 22:50

Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2016 06:22

Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2016 06:22

Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

52

Simon at about 21:35hrs was called for his prescribed night medication. He was given his 1mg Lorazepam and 5mg Olanzapine tablet as prescribed for the night. He refused the 5mg Olanzapine, with claim that ward doctor that prescribed the medication did not discussed Olanzapine with him. He also went further to contradict himself that same prescribing doctor has instructed him that he doesn't have to take any anti-psychotic medication.

Nursing staff then tried to explore the reason why he doesn't want to take his medication; Perhaps due to taste or difficulty in swallowing, so that alternative route could be explored when feeding back to the MDT during white board meetings. Instead of listening to the staff talking to him, he claimed to have taken picture and recording the staff present during the interaction. At this point, the staff asked him to delete the content if he had actually done that because it's not with his consent and it's not an acceptable practice. Instead of deleting the content of what he might have taken, he ran to his room to phone his mother, that he was being advised to take his prescribed medication against his will and that he could be given injection if he continues to refuse medication orally. The mother then phones the ward to inform the ward staff GD that her son, if going by the previous judgment they have got from the Supreme Court. Simon has the right to record any interaction at any public place, in which hospital is one of them. The mother went further to inform staff that she has spoken with the team doctor (no name given) about her son medication and that it was an agreement that Simon should only be taken 1mg Lorazepam now while subsequent medication review has to be weekly. Hence, they have not done further review, no staff should encourage son to take any anti-psychotic medication prescribed on the ward. The mother claimed that the said doctor and her were of the opinion to wait and see how Simon reacts to Lorazepam before he can think of taking any other medication. In addition to the above, Simon himself played the audio recording of interactions with doctor and social workers from the previous encounter, when trying to delete the one he did tonight. He then claimed that he has not present this recording in the court because he doesn't want that social worker in the recorded content sacked. However, the shift coordinator advised the mother to work with care team in a way that could enhance the best interest of Simon. Also, to encourage son to be compliant with his treatment plan as an inpatient on the ward. Furthermore, Simon to stop recording and taking picture of caring team without their consent because, it's not part of treatment package.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

23/08/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden
Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital

Si Note:

1

St Ann's Hospital: --

I accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine.

I felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential irritable.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Official Letter

Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital.

Page Numbers: 85,86

85

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

23/08/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/2016, I believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/2016 for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10/2016, My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask for them to write a letter to confirm that I have not been charged, which they will do and this will be ready by Friday.

This is not the case as I told Dr Humphries on the 17/08/2016 I have not been interviewed by the police for this as of yet and have not been charged for anything by the police, the police was told when I was being held at the police station that I have CCTV which will prove this, as I did not leave my home on this day.

In fact, when the police attended my home before I walked out of my flat the police realised that they were being recorded and ripped the wires out from my CCTV which there was no need to do if they did not have anything to hide. Also, when my mother and uncle came, they also recorded everything the police were doing.

I did explain to Dr Humphries this and what went on in the police station thereafter when I was arrested. When at the police station I was not a risk to myself and never said anything that would have made the police think I was a risk to myself. I was left in my cell with all my clothing **and** shoes which **included laces**, if the police had **any** concerns of my welfare these would have been removed.

As anyone would be, I was upset at being arrested for something I did not do when the mental health team came to my cell, I had been in the police station around 20+ hours. And all I wanted was to have my interview and be released so when I saw the mental health team and they asked me if I would talk to them I did not understand why they were there and said no due to just wanting my interview, my solicitor was there at this time.

When talking to Dr J Cranitch she wanted me to agree to take my tablets which I agreed to do and work with them.

When Dr J Cranitch asked me if I won my court tribunal would I be willing to stay in hospital voluntary. I was happy to say I was willing to work with the doctors.

86

Since 2014 when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt anyone or myself, I was only discharged from the early intervention team 3 months ago and if they had any concerns I would not have been discharged.

Regards

Simon Cordell

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Official Letter
Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital
Same as Page: 85,86
Page Numbers: 94,95

94

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
23/08/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/2016, I believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/2016 for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10/2016. My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask for them to write a letter to confirm that I have not been charged, which they will do and this will be ready by Friday.

This is not the case as I told Dr Humphries on the 17/08/2016 I have not been interviewed by the police for this as of yet and have not been charged for anything by the police, the police was told when I was being held at the police station that I have CCTV which will prove this, as I did not leave my home on this day.

In fact, when the police attended my home before I walked out of my flat the police realised that they were being recorded and ripped the wires out from my CCTV which there was no need to do if they did not have anything to hide. Also, when my mother and uncle came, they also recorded everything the police were doing.

I did explain to Dr Humphries this and what went on in the police station thereafter when I was arrested. When at the police station I was not a risk to myself and never said anything that would have made the police think I was a risk to myself. I was left in my cell with all my clothing **and** shoes which **included laces**, if the police had **any** concerns of my welfare these would have been removed.

As anyone would be, I was upset at being arrested for something I did not do when the mental health team came to my cell, I had been in the police station around 20+ hours. And all I wanted was to have my interview and be released so when I saw the mental health team and they asked me if I would talk to them I did not understand why they were there and said no due to just wanting my interview, my solicitor was there at this time.

When talking to Dr J Cranitch she wanted me to agree to take my tablets which I agreed to do and work with them.

When Dr J Cranitch asked me if I won my court tribunal would I be willing to stay in hospital voluntary. I was happy to say I was willing to work with the doctors.

95

Since 2014 when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt anyone or myself, I was only discharged from the early intervention team 3 months ago and if they had any concerns I would not have been discharged.

Regards

Simon Cordell

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016

Tracey Jordan Nursing

Page Numbers: 46 + 47

46

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016 18:55

Tracey Jordan Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2016 19:02

Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 12:12

Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 12:12

Tracey Jordan Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

47

Simon appears generally settled, remains consumed with same preoccupations which he relates with pressured, uninterruptible speech - wants to formally apply to view his medical records, says he wants to make complaint about his 'illegal assessment' whilst in police custody and his current detention under MHA 1983, refutes that he is unwell

Simon has spent his time between his room using his laptop and communal areas of ward sharing use of his laptop with others. Meals attended. Visited by his mother and sister.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 47

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016 15:08

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2016 15:09

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)

Information leaflet printed for Simon about olanzapine.

Simon was with his solicitor so I have handed this to nurse Tamba to pass on to Simon.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Rosemary Mills Medical

Page Numbers: 47 + 48 + 49

47

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016 14:35

Rosemary Mills Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2016 14:51

Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 13:37

Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 13:37

Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

48

Consultant Review

Present: Dr Julia Cranitch (consultant), Dr Rosie Mills (ST4), Tracey (ward nurse), Zoe (medical student), Simon (patient)

MDT discussion:

We reviewed Simons history and events around admission on RiO notes and MHA papers.

Interview:

Simon joined the meeting, everyone introduced.

1. Simon told us that he has researched the members of staff in the meeting online and by asking people, he thought that Dr Cranitch had worked in south America with a children's charity. We clarified this with Simon, he had obtained some incorrect information from google and linked in etc.

2. We explored with Simon the events leading up to his admission, this was quite difficult to achieve coherently as Simon frequently jumped from topic to topic and also would focus on events that had happened months and years ago, required a lot of prompting and direction in order to discuss the matter at hand.

3. Simon told us that he has an Asbo for which he is due in court on 1st September. Spoke about some events that he had run several years ago, in **2013**, organised a birthday party for someone he knew, which involved obtaining a gazebo which later turned out to be stolen property, and he was charged with this.

4. Described being under bail conditions for about a year which involved a curfew and a tag and having to attend a London office on a daily basis. Started working on festivals, describes various roles working in entertainment and events. Simon spoke at length about a business he wanted to reopen, and spent a lot of time researching into the legal situation.

5. Described going to GP. with anxiety in the past but didn't require any follow up, then described receiving phone calls from mental health services asking how he was, then 2 professionals (one called Sandra) came to his house for an assessment, Simon felt that this went ok and that someone was going to come and see him again in a months' time.

6. Simon has CCTV cameras up in his corridor and one inside his front door. Disagrees that this infringes anyone else's privacy despite the camera filming the communal corridor and outside the property. Told us that he likes to record himself in the flat as well in order to document 'like a journal what he is up to, and also appeared to refer to this several times as evidence of his innocence.

Events around coming into hospital/progress.

7. Asked about threats to harm neighbour and her children, Simon denied this "I've been in children's homes my whole life, I would never harm a child" "I 100% did not make a threat".

8. Simon described a difficult situation with a previous neighbour "I had an altercation with another neighbour called Deborah Andrews who had a problem with alcohol". "Council moved her out of the property". She was trying to cause me problems, banging around the house and knocking on the door asking for money".

9. On day of recent MHA, Simon was at home, a friend had visited him with new baby, friend left. Police arrived at the property, which Simon saw with his cameras. Police were responding to a call they had received about him making a threat against his neighbours, Simon disputes this allegation.

10. Q: Why would the neighbours say that? Simon feels this is because he had been playing music.

11. Simon spoke at length about the treatment he subsequently received in the police station. Simon feels strongly that the assessment was not adequate and not legal.

12. Dr Cranitch explained our assessment of his progress, that he had taken antianxiety drugs for the past few days. Dr Cranitch explained that she felt that Simon was not mentally well currently and that the treatment she advises is an antipsychotic medication called olanzapine.

13. Simon feels that he is able to think clearly, denied any his thoughts were being interfered with in any way. Listens to radio and tv, denied that he feels radio and tv are talking about him. Pressure of speech evident, overinclusive and rambling manner of speech, at times standing up to better express himself, difficult to interrupt, frequently referring to injustices and things done illegally against him, some of his thought content

was grandiose in nature, spoke of having tens of thousands of Facebook friends and that his mum had gifted him 20million emails (contacts) for his business, that his mum also owns several business, mentioned a computer game company. It was unclear as to the veracity of these statements.

Tribunal:

Dr Cranitch explained the tribunal process and that the tribunal may decide to end the detention under Section 2. If section 2 stopped, Simon told us that he would consider staying in hospital for a bit longer. "Whatever it takes to get out of hospital so I can go out and look after other people". If Section 2 upheld we explained that we would want Simon to remain in hospital for a while longer and take medication to treat his mental illness. Reassured Simon that we want to help him get better.

49

Medication:

Discussed medication, Simon referred to lots of different information from the internet about antipsychotics, a lot of which was factually incorrect. Simon agreed to trial a small dose of olanzapine 5mg - starting today.

Plan

1. Simon has agreed to take olanzapine 5mg nocte.
2. Give Simon some printed patient information about olanzapine from our intranet.
3. Continue to assess Simons mental state
4. Dr Cranitch intends to contact Simons mother later today.
5. Tribunal on Friday at 10:30am.

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 49

Originator Details: 23 Aug 2016 09:09

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2016 09:10

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 12:43

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

WBM Haringey Assessment Ward

Present: Dr Cranitch (consultant), Rosemary (ST4), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY1), Theo (ward manager), Tracey (staff nurse), Tambe (nurse), Robin (ward admin), Bessie (ward manager)

Nursing Feedback:

Last night refused anti-psychotic. Phoned mother saying he is being made to take medication. Eventually settled. Taking Lorazepam (for 4 days).

Bessie spoke to Simon after his mother left. Explained to him why he was detained.

Reinforced about medication.

He was told that he would need an injection if he refuses oral. He agreed to take medication after see by consultant.

Plan:

Consultant Review today Tribunal Friday 10.30

Enfield patient - can be **transferred** if bed becomes available

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers: 49

Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:23

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28

Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28

Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28

Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Mental state: Simon appeared settle and stable in his mental state presentation last night. He was with his parent visiting him at the time of taken over the shift. He was happy at their visit. Observed interacting with co-patients appropriately and appeared to have slept through the night.

Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.

Medication: He continue to refuse anti-psychotic medication and takes only 1mg Lorazepam.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

24/08/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden
Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital

Si Note:

1

St Ann's Hospital: --

I accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine.

I felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick,
tangential irritable.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Page Numbers: 87,88

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

To: Dr CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

87

Dr CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ

Date 24th August 2016

Dear Dr CHONG

Re: Mr Simon CORDELL

I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload
of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care
Coordinator.

We are required by the **Care Quality Commission (CQC)** to maintain a record of health
care checks made by GP's of mentally ill patients on their register.

88

We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have
carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:

- 1 Cardiovascular Disease
- 2 Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
- 3 Diabetes
- 4 Height & Weight
- 5 Blood test results

It would be very helpful if you could also provide details of any other significant physical
health conditions the client has been diagnosed with, or is being investigated.

We will update you routinely and following reviews and I look forward to working with
you to support Mr Simon CORDELL with his mental health problems.

Please feel welcome to contact me if you wish to discuss anything to do with Mr Simon
CORDELL'S care.

Yours Sincerely

Goodie Adama

Care Coordinator

Enfield Early Intervention Service

"If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652
8405"

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 43

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:52

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Haringey Assessment Ward. I spoke with nurse Folake and asked that Simon be informed that I will visit him tomorrow morning [to interview him and prepare Tribunal report]

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Folake Idowu

Page Numbers: 43

43

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:02

Folake Idowu Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:08

Folake Idowu Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:11

Folake Idowu Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

44

Simon presented calm, keeping a low profile on the ward, he was in his room most time of the day. Observed eating and drinking well, he appeared kempt and no management issue regarding him. Concordant with his medication and has been nursed on general observation level. Telephone call received from his care coordinator regarding visiting Simon on the ward tomorrow. This message has been passed to Simon and was happy about it.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

35 Rosemary Mills Medical

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Page Numbers: 44

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:35

Rosemary Mills Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:54

Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:54

Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:54

Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I saw Simon in on the ward with Tamba (ward nurse) present - for the purpose of assessing his mental state and obtaining some further history about drug and alcohol use.

Simon was amenable to interview.

Simon denied any drug or alcohol use at all, stating that he 'never touched the stuff. I clarified this with him as previous notes have described him using cannabis on a daily basis (back in Dec 2105), also mentions of him using nitrous oxide. Simon stated that cannabis was very infrequent 'just to try it' 'recreationally', minimised this significantly in his recollection. Also told me that he had only been drunk once in his life when he was 16 and hadn't been drunk since. This differs to another report in RiO where he was admitted to A+E after consuming a bottle of rum and LSD in 2012.

Unfortunately, we haven't managed to complete a UDS during this admission.

Simon was well kempt, he was initially polite in that he called me 'miss', he remained seated for the interview.

Quite intense eye contact. Speech rapid, difficult to interrupt, very keen to discuss his business plans and court cases, told me about showing all his business plans to the patients on the ward, unable to see that this might not be relevant to them. Spoke of several different folders that he has created in order to plan his festivals and events, told me that he has set up a charity which he intends to use to help people by benefiting beneficiaries of the UK. He has applied for lottery funding and intends to appoint 6 directors. I found it very hard to understand the activities of his charity but it seemed to involve an online noticeboard where advertising space could be sold. Simon spoke about arranging for the red arrows to attend a future festival, has downloaded their website and made a folder for this. Simon struggled to stay on topic and had to be prompted several times back to the initial question.

I explained the tribunal process to Simon and told him that I would be presenting the view of the team which is that we felt he is currently mentally unwell, and would benefit from further time in hospital and treatment with antipsychotic medication. I told him that I thought he was overly preoccupied with his court cases and police conspiracies, and that his business plans were difficult to understand and seemed a little far reaching and unrealistic. I told him that we felt that the extent to which he is preoccupied with this was a symptom of mental illness.

I asked Simon to have a think about what he would want to do should the section be ended on Friday, as he has at times said he might stay informally.

Simon reported feeling quite happy, sleeping well, eating well, happy to be sharing his plans with us and working on his businesses. Denied any abnormal perceptions or unusual experiences. Does not feel that he has a mental illness.

After the meeting, I returned to Simon to let him know about the procedure regarding him reading the reports prior to the tribunal (which he has a right to do). Mental health act office confirmed that they will provide him with the reports likely on Thursday afternoon or Friday morning. Simon was holding the phone near his ear at this point, asked me to tell him my name (which he already knows) apparently for the benefit of the phone. I asked Simon if he was recording, it turned out someone was on the phone.

Simon told me that he would like me to tell his representative (turned out to be partner, Katie) why i was detaining him in hospital. The encounter felt very confrontational, I told Simon that it wasn't appropriate for me to discuss his case with unknown others on the telephone and she is welcome to attend any future meetings if he would like. I ended the conversation at that point. Simon continued stand very close to me whilst I was unlocking the office door, and continued to hold the phone towards me, demanding that I say my

name and explain why I thought he was ill (I showed him my badge and confirmed who I was) and he was quite intimidating in this respect.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Jack Mumford Medical

Page Numbers: 45

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 15:58

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:05

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:05

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 16:05

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Contacted NMUH pathology lab for blood results from 18/8/16

Na 141

K Haemolysed

Urea 4

create 88 eGFR 89

Adj Calcium 2.35 Phosphate 0.84 Magnesium 0.95

Bil 14 ALT 23 ALP 72

Total protein 77 Albumin 49 Vit D 31

Cholesterol 4.6 HDL 1.2 Non-HDL 3.4 LDL 3

Cholesterol HDL ratio 3.8

CRP1.7 Glucose 5.3 Vit b12 234 Folate Haemolysed TSH 131 Free T4 19.8

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Dr Julia Cranitch Medical

Page Numbers: 46

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 15:06

Dr Julia Cranitch Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 15:09

Dr Julia Cranitch Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 15:09

Dr Julia Cranitch Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 15:09

Dr Julia Cranitch Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Tried to ring Simons mother but no answer from the landline 02082457454 and the mobile 07807333545 was not receiving calls

I will try again another time

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5**Originator Details:** 24 Aug 2016**Last Amended by Details:** 25 Aug 2016

Sonya Rudra Medical

Page Numbers: 46**Originator Details:** 24 Aug 2016 09:08

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 09:08**Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details:** 25 Aug 2016 12:43**Sonya Rudra Validated by Details:** 25 Aug 2016 12:43**Sonya Rudra Significant:** No Added to Risk**History:** No**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal**From Client:** Not Concealed

WBM Haringey Assessment Ward

Present: Dr Cranitch (consultant)

Dr Mills (ST4)

Dr Rudra (CT1)

Dr Mumford (FY2)

Alan (medical student)

Zoe (medical student)

Tamba (nurse)

Folake (nurse)

Robin (ward clerk)

Bessie (ward manager)

Nursing Feedback:

During the day he was well. Pleasant at night. Took anti-psychotic medication. Looking forward to tribunal. In his review he agreed to take his anti-psychotic and became tearful.

Plan

Continue current medication Tribunal Friday

Dr Cranitch to contact mother today

9**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!****Stage 5****Folder 5**

Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers: 46**Originator Details:** 24 Aug 2016 06:20

Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 06:28**Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details:** 24 Aug 2016 06:28**Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)**Significant:** No Added to Risk**History:** No**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal**From Client:** Not Concealed

Mental state: Simon presented to be more stable in his mental state presentation last night.

He was with co-patient in the TV lounge interacting and watching another programme on his Lap top. He was very pleasant to approach and appropriate in his interaction with staff.

Appeared to have slept through the night.

Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.

	<u>Medication: He has changed his mind as per plan from his ward review to start complying with his prescribed antipsychotic medication. He took his both prescribed night medication last night without any further argumentation.</u> Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building: Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

25/08/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden
Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital

Si Note:

1

St Ann's Hospital: --

Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine

I Never felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!9

SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING

Goodie Adama Locum CMHN

Early Intervention for Psychosis.

Page Numbers: 89,90,91,92,
89

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching
Trust**

**SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR
MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING**

Name of Patient:	Mr Simon CORDELL
Date of Birth:	26 January 1981
Hospital Number:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Address: Permanent:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. EN3 7JQ
Current:	Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital, Tottenham. N15
Status:	Section 2
GP:	Dr Y Chong, Nightingale Hse Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ
Responsible Clinician:	Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.
Report Author:	Goodie Adama Locum Community Mental Health Nurse Early Intervention for Psychosis Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9
Date of Report:	25 August 2016

I am a Locum Community Mental Health Nurse and allocated care co-ordinator to Mr Simon Cordell. I work for the Enfield Mental Health NHS Trust in partnership with the London Borough of Enfield, the local Social Services Authority that has statutory responsibility for providing after care to Mr Cordell under Section 17 when he leaves hospital.

In preparing this report I had access to previous reports, nursing and medical notes on electronic data base - RiO. I had the opportunity to speak with Mr Cordell as his care co-ordinator. And with his consent, I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell by telephone. Mr Simon Cordell prefers to be called by his first name, Simon.

SIMON CORDELL

1

90

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust**

CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ADMISSION

Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, then referred for MHA.

CURRENT MEDICATION

Olanzapine 5mg

PERSONAL & FAMILY HISTORY

Mr Cordell was born at North Middlesex University Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company.

Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.

Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.

Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.

Mr Cordell has had one long term relationship which he describes as "my first true love". This is with a

	woman called Diana who is currently studying physiotherapy. They were together thirteen years but he says she has moved back out of his flat in recent months. Mr Cordell thinks this is	
	SIMON CORDELL	
	2	
	Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust	
	secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol. Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia	
	PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY in brief	
	Has previously been open to Enfield EIS, discharged in March 2016 due to non-engagement -Has been assessed under the MHA in 2014 and early 2016 but was not detained as there was not sufficient evidence of a mental disorder	
	FORENSIC HISTORY	
	Mr Cordell was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license) Mr Cordell says he has not been in trouble with the police for a number of years. He had stolen some trainers at a festival in 2009 and prior to that had not been in trouble since 2005. He denied any violent offences. Mr Cordell currently stands accused of burglary. He has a solicitor and the case will not be heard until July at the earliest.	
	MEDICAL HISTORY	
	Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems. DRUGS AND ALCOHOL He said he only got drunk once a teenager and has since not taken alcohol or drugs. He denied current use	
	FINANCE	
	Simon receives £200 Income Support every fortnight	
	VIEWS OF THE NEAREST RELATIVE	
	With Simon's consent I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he [Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs	
	SIMON CORDELL	
	3	
	91	
	Barnet, Enfield and Haringey	

	Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell would not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there". VIEWS OF THE PATIENT Simon is willing to co-operative with mental health services. He said he is willing to take his medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his commitment to treatment and willingness to engage. I attach it for your information. POSITIVE ASPECTS OF PATIENT Simon was able to access community resources independently and had the ability and capacity to make some choices. He is competent in his activities of daily living skills. He plans to register a charity to raise funds to support causes dear to his heart. One of such causes is towards premature babies. He said his sister was born premature. The other is to help homeless people. AFTERCARE Simon lives on his own in a one-bedroom ground floor flat in Enfield. His mother is supportive and in constant contact with him. Enfield Council will have section 117 responsibilities and will provide the appropriate housing and care in the community. Simon will also have the support of an allocated care co-ordinator who will regularly monitor his mental state and concordance with medication. The team will offer Simon psychology assessment and or input; he will be seen and reviewed by psychiatrist regularly i.e. every 2-3 months or sooner if required. He will be offered interventions around concordance to medication, identifying triggers and relapse preventions. A referral to dual diagnosis worker will be offered. Simon will have access to groups such as social recovery and mental well-being and specialist services for vocational/occupation recovery. SIMON CORDELL 4 92 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust RECOMMENDATION I met with Simon today on the ward and assessed him in preparation of the report. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-

operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and also willing to accept medication. It would be helpful if Simon will agree to stay in hospital to continue treatment as he appeared to have made good progress since admission. As part of the medical and nursing team I believe that Simon will benefit from staying in hospital for further assessment and continue treatment.

Goodie Adama Locum CMHN Early Intervention for Psychosis
SIMON CORDELL

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING

Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis

Same as: 89,90,91,92, 93

Page Numbers: 96,97,98,99,100

Double Page Numbers: 89,90,91,92,93

96,

“Same as Above”

97,

“Same as Above”

98,99,100

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Philip Adu Gyamfi Nursing

Page Numbers: 42

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 18:26

Philip Adu Gyamfi Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug 2016 18:31

Philip Adu Gyamfi Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 18:31

Philip Adu Gyamfi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon appeared calm in mood and settled in mental state, he was pleasant on approach and was observed

interacting well with selected peers and staff on the ward. He was observed eating and drinking adequately, he took care of his personal hygiene and appeared kempt. He was concordant with his medication no side effect observed or reported.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 42

42

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 17:00
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

43

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Mrs Loraine Cordell with Simon's permission in preparing my report for the Tribunal. I informed her that I was preparing Tribunal report on Simon and wanted to include her views about Simon being on section and also medication. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he [Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell would not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:04
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

Met with Simon this morning on Haringey Assessment ward and assessed him in preparation of my report to the tribunal. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and also willing to accept medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his views and willingness to work with doctors and staff. Social circumstances report and Simon's letter uploaded on RiO.

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016
Jack Mumford Medical

Page Numbers: 43

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 09:09

Jack Mumford Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug 2016 09:10

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 09:10

Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 09:10

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

WBM Haringey Ward

Present:

Dr Cranitch (consultant),

Dr Rudra (CT1),

Dr Mumford (FY2),

Dayo (nurse in charge),

Robin (ward admin),

Zoe (medical student)

Nursing feedback:

Seen regarding tribunal. Seemed settled.

Plan:

1) Tribunal tomorrow

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016

Mojisola Bankole Nursing

Page Numbers: 43

Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 05:51

Mojisola Bankole Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug 2016 06:06

Mojisola Bankole Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 06:06

Mojisola Bankole Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon appeared fairly settled on the ward. Spent some time in the garden with other fellow patient.

Eating and drinking observed during the night snack. Complied with night medication.

Settled to bed around mid-night, observed to be asleep all night.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working in the hospital doing Defense Work!

26/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Tribunal 10:30 overturned in my favour: --</u> The mental health section got dismissed from St Ann's hospital on the date of the Tribunal where it got held, on the 26/08/2016 to a voluntary patient, as the Tribunal panel did not understand why a section 2 got needed. I had to accept Lorazepam and Olanzapine medication. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> The First-tier Tribunal (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health Date of Application: 18-8-16 Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital Before: Susan Rees (Judge) Dr E Kamel (Medical Member) Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member) Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16 Page Numbers: 101,102,103,104 <u>101</u> <u>The First-tier Tribunal</u> <u>(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)</u> <u>Mental Health</u> <u>Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)</u> <u>The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008</u> Case Number: MP/2016/21956 Date of Application: 18-8-16 <u>Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26-1-811)</u> A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital <u>Before</u> Susan Rees (Judge) Dr E Kamel (Medical Member) Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member) Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16 <u>Decision</u> The patient shall be discharged immediately from liability to be detained. <u>Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.</u> <u>Representation</u> Patient: Ms Parmar of Duncan Lewis & Co Sols Responsible Authority: Not Represented. <u>Attendance by Patient</u> The Patient attended the hearing <u>Announcement of Decision</u> The decision was announced at the end of the hearing. The patient was present for the announcement. The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

2014-V.4

102

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on the day

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, Mr Ahmed, SN, Mr Adama, C-C, Mr Cordell, Mrs Cordell, mother Written evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, 24-8-16, A Burahee, SN, 24-8-16, Goodie Adama, Locum CMHN, 25-8-16 which included a letter from Mr Cordell.

Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.

Grounds for the Decision

- The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
- The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

24.11.2013 Mr Cordell is 35 years old. He lives alone in a one bedroom flat. His mother is supportive and attended the hearing. Mr Cordell had a troubled adolescence with periods spent in care and was homeless for a while. Mr Cordell is not currently in paid employment but he has ambitious plans to set up a company and a charitable organisation. He has a conviction for setting up illegal raves and is currently subject to an ASBO.

24.11.2014 He has been known to psychiatric services since **2014** and has undergone a number of assessments of his mental health but these have found that he was not detainable. He was discharged by services after non engagement in February **2016**. He has expressed persecutory beliefs about a neighbour, the police and, at times, his mother. In the context of these beliefs he has put CCTV cameras outside his flat and it appears that a neighbour was rehoused after a disagreement with him but the exact circumstances were not clear. He has misused substances in the past.

24.11.2015 The factual details of the circumstances of the admission were not clear from the reports and the clinical team were not able to tell us whether or not he is on bail. It was Mr Cordell who furnished us with a notice from the police that he is on bail for an offence of threats to kill. He is not due to be interviewed until October. It is unclear who the alleged victim of the complaint is. He is adamant that he is not guilty of this charge. Further, the report from the care co-ordinator stated it was his mother who called the police but this was adamantly denied by Mrs Cordell. The care co-ordinator corrected his report to clarify that Mr Cordell is not awaiting trial for burglary.

24.11.2016 Mr Cordell thinks he was arrested and taken to the police station because of concerns expressed about the loud music he was playing. He was seen in custody and admitted to hospital.

2

103

2. He has been in hospital since 16-8-16.

3. He was assessed in the absence of medication and was prescribed medication on 19-8-16 but refused it until 23-8-16. He has been compliant since that time. He wanted to research the side effects of the medication. Mr Cordell is concerned that procedures are followed correctly.

Issues and submissions

4. He requested immediate discharge from section. He would stay voluntarily and he is happy to continue with treatment and to see the team in the community. He does not accept a diagnosis of mental disorder but has stated that he will take treatment on the advice of the team. His mother thought that he has reacted to stress in the past and that he has been working very hard on his project.

5. The clinical team were not unanimous in their view. Dr Mills suggested that there had been a possibility that Dr Cranitch, RC, had considered discharging him prior to the tribunal but on balance had decided not to. Dr Mills, having spoken to the RC, was of the view that detention was warranted given the degree of the disorder which is in their view a first episode psychosis. Mr Ahmed, a staff nurse on the ward, was of the view that it was the nature of the disorder that warranted detention. The care co-ordinator, Mr Adama, was of the view that the section should be discharged as Mr Cordell had been adamant that he would engage with services. Dr Mills and Mr Ahmed were concerned about his insight and the risk of non-compliance and deterioration.

Tribunal's conclusions with reasons

6. The tribunal is satisfied that Mr Cordell is suffering from a mental disorder. This is consistent with the signs and symptoms he has displayed which include a preoccupation with a business plan which is so ambitious and far reaching that it can be described as grandiose thinking. He has been working unceasingly on these plans and is in all likelihood suffering from a stress reaction. He has very limited insight. Over a period of two years Mr Cordell has expressed beliefs about police and neighbours which may have some factual basis but in all likelihood are overvalued.

7. The tribunal is not satisfied that the nature of the disorder warrants detention. Mr Cordell has never accepted treatment. We were unable to find that the signs or symptoms have responded to treatment or that they had deteriorated in the absence of treatment. Any problems that he has had with neighbours and his beliefs about persecution at the hands of the police appear to be longstanding. Despite these beliefs he has lived in the same place for 11 years. He has convictions but these do not relate to violence and are in connection with driving offences as a youth and with organising an illegal rave. He has been assessed before and not been found to be detainable.

8. The tribunal is not satisfied that the degree of the disorder warrants detention. He was thought disordered on admission but these symptoms have settled. He poses no management problems. He is compliant with treatment and he gets on well with staff and patients. He was angry with his mother but she is visiting and supports his discharge. He may not accept that he has a mental disorder but states that he is willing to engage with the assessment. He has stated that if the procedures are carried out properly he will abide by them. We accepted his evidence.

9. The tribunal's decision on the first limb of the act meant that we were not bound to consider the risks other than as to how they related to the current degree of the disorder. We are satisfied that it is at least likely that he will continue to comply with treatment either as a voluntary patient or in the community. In any event he has never accepted treatment in the past and until recently has found not to be detainable. It was not clear that there had been a deterioration. He is on bail but the police are not due to interview him until October 2016. We had his forensic history. We were not informed that he has any history of physical violence

3

104

13. We did not use our discretionary grounds for discharge.

Judge Susan Rees Date 26-8-16

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

10. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;

11. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
 12. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

- written reasons for the decision;
- notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
- notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

24.11.2017 the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and

24.11.2018 unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

4

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016

Rupesh Khade Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016

Page Numbers: 41

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:55

Rupesh Khade Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:59

Rupesh Khade Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:59

Rupesh Khade Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

CP1: At the start of the shift Simon was in his room. He appeared calm and relatively settle in his mental state presentation. Interacting well with staff and peers. Pose no management problem.

CP2: He is eating and drinking well.

CP5: Not on day medication.

CP10: He attend his tribunal in the morning and he is now Informal patient.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016

Rosemary Mills Medical

Page Numbers: 41

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:23

Rosemary Mills Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:31
Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:33
Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 26 Aug 2016 15:33
Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Mills ST4 Haringey Assessment Ward.
TRIBUNAL + PLAN
Simons MHA Tribunal went ahead this morning - the panel decided not to uphold the Section 2; therefore, Simon is now an informal patient. The judge made it clear to Simon that although they were discharging the section, they felt that he needed to work with the medical team and the nurses, and that they felt he needed support. Simon has agreed to remain in hospital informally so that we can continue to assess him and monitor his progress with medication, his time off the ward can be negotiated with nursing staff, we would recommend that this is escorted on the first instance then if goes well can be unescorted. Simon has also agreed to take his medication as prescribed (5mg olanzapine nocte, 1mg lorazepam nocte), he presents as calm and amenable, willing to work with health professionals, denying thoughts to harm self and others. If Simon were to change his mind and decide to leave over the weekend, it would not be appropriate to detain him under 5(2) unless his presentation and risks changed. If Simon wishes to leave hospital and his presentation is unchanged, we would recommend that Simon be discharged with the HTT for follow up/monitoring/supervision with medication.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 14:02
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 14:03
Amiz Burahee Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 14:03
Amiz Burahee Validated by Details: 26 Aug 2016 14:03
Amiz Burahee Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Attended Tribunal this morning. Taken off Section, made informal, has agreed to work with the Ward/ Htt Team.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 10:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:01

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:02
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
AM
MH Tribunal held at St Ann's Hospital following Simon's appeal against his section.
PM
Simon's appeal was held, and he was therefore discharged from sec2 and now informal patient.

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep 2016

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 41 + 42

41

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:18

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:19

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep 2016 14:00

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 09 Sep 2016 14:00

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

42

Dr Mills discussion with Simon:

He is keen to go home with HTT. He says he will take medication. He is seeing his solicitor today.

Bessie (ward manager) feedback:

Simon has said he will only take medication until Friday. Family have expressed concerns.

Plan

Tribunal today

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09

Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 42

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:04

Sonya Rudra Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:07

Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:07

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09:07

Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey Ward
Present: Dr Cranitch (consultant), Dr Mills (ST4), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY1), Zoe (medical student), Dayo (ward manager), Robin (war adimin), Ahmed (nurse)
Nursing Feedback:
Has been more settled in the last few days. Taking medication. Saying he will stay in hospital.
Plan:
Review today with a view to working with informally

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016

Ronald Ossei Nursing

Page Numbers: 42

Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 06:28

Ronald Ossei Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug 2016 06:32

Ronald Ossei Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 06:32

Ronald Ossei Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon has been showing some improvement in his mental state. Polite on approached. Observed socializing with fellow service users. Mum was on the ward to visit. Ordered a take away meal during the shift and shared with fellow service users. Was concordant with his prescribed medication. Appears asleep from midnight.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working in the hospital doing Defense Work!

27/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden Detained at the St Ann's Mental Hospital <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2016 I got discharged to my home: --</u> As of the 27th August 2016 I got discharged to my home from St Ann's Hospital and accepted to get treated as a voluntary home patient, even low there was no right full need. A version of an event that took place; Then more pain arrived; Medication. Months later once I got released back to my home Carron Dunno continued to watch me suffer for her lies made to the police, as the mental health, home team as they monitored me at home address after the hospital tribunal, in knowing that on the 14th August 2016. I never went into my back garden as she stated on that day and at the begging of being released from the hospital, I had to continue to keep my word in a letter that I wrote stating that I would work alongside the mental health team's workers. Without choose, I had to allow them access to my home address every day at first and let their doctors believe that I had taken the medication that I then got prescribed, even low I understand the Home treatment team and doctors was wrong in forcing them upon myself. With the concern of my well-being due to the doctors enforcing their trades upon me I decided that it be best for me to attempt too overwhelmingly explain my feelings and legal position about being forced medication blind or without a pilaff and so forth to the Mental Health Teams employees in charge of my case and they still continued to impose the medication wrongly, against me. I, known for fact the doctors continued to mislead me into that if I never took their treatment they would again take me back into their care, I knew this to be illegal as I had only gotten placed under a section 2 assessment which does not give the grounds for a doctor to impose a section 117 on any person for home treatment, a section 3 must get implied under the mental health act 1963 and it had not for this to happen against my will, after some explaining it was agreed that I was right and the visits and medication finally, got stopped, as right in my favour. The tablets were making me ill, and I complained about them doing this every day, still however throughout the whole period while in their care I claimed to take the medication and funny on the otherwise; the doctors claimed that the medication had made me better, but thought I strongly, agreed with my assessment of myself and the medication should not have got given to me, nor could of it of had a positive impact on me. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 Gabriel Daramola Nursing Page Numbers: 36 Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 22:03 Gabriel Daramola Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 22:07 Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 22:07 Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 22:07 Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed

As requested below in the earlier entry, the Simon Medication chart has been uploaded and EHTT called and informed through their contact phone number 07701281005 at about 22:00hrs.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016

Ann Horsfall Nursing

Page Numbers: 36 + 37

36

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 20:58

Ann Horsfall Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 21:17

Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 21:17

Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 21:17

Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

37

ECRHT

Referral received from Haringey CRHT to followed up by ECRHT. This referral was received whilst ECRHT assessment team were in the road carrying out assessment. I my return to base. I T/C to Haringey ward and spoke with RMN Ron and nurse in charge Gabriel from Haringey ward to upload patient medication chart on Rio to enable ECRHT doctors to prescribe on Tuesday.

See HCEHT assessment documentation on Rio

PLAN:

Referral accepted by ECRHT to be place on white board.

Medication chart to be written on Tuesday by ECRHT doctors Daily visit to monitor his mental state and risk assess.

Next visit 28/08/16. Phone Simon to arrange best time to visit

ECRHT to liaise with his care co on Tuesday to discuss care pathway.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016

Mr. Marko Donatiello Nursing

Page Numbers: 37 + 38

37

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 17:55

Mr Marko Donatiello Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 17:59

Mr Marko Donatiello Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 17:59

Mr Marko Donatiello Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 17:59

Mr Marko Donatiello Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

38

Attended Haringey Ward to carryout mental health assessment Marko 6 Amelia
Attended Haringey ward to meet with Simon, Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. Denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not really wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems". He explained that "I will continue to take medication, but I need to speak to my Dr as I find it makes me drowsy and I'm not able to function properly".

Simon informed HTT that he had attended Tribunal and was not found detainable under the MHA and was made informal so he was able to leave the ward, as he was an informal patient. He also informed the HTT that he needed to get out of hospital and continue to set up his business venture that he had been working on for several months, to which was to organise festival and venues all over the UK.

I explained although he was found to be informal, one of the recommendations from the tribunal was to continue working with the mental health service and remain concordant with his prescribed medication. I explained that this maybe for a short period of time, normally lasting up too about 7-10days.

Simon was in agreement to meet with the HTT, but informed staff that he takes his medication late at night and would not be happy to take it early evening. I informed him that it was important to concord with medication and part of this care package was to monitor and supervise him taking medication. Simon continued to decline having his medication between 6pm-8pm but was happy to meet with HTT to MMS and check concordance with medication.

It was agreed that ward will hand over his TTA'S for the next 3 days; ECRHTT will be able to prescribe on-going medication thereafter. Prescription chart will be up-loaded on Rio.

Denied any thoughts of wanting to harm him-self or others.

Denied hallucinations, not responding to unseen stimuli.

Risk of non-concordance with prescribed medication and non-engagement with HTT, however Simon has agreed to meet with HTT during the evenings and negotiate times to meet thereafter to MMS.

PLAN

ECRHTT to meet for H/V 28/8/16 PM to MMS and check concordance with prescribed medication.

Simon will be given 3 days' supply of TTA's. ECRHTT to prescribe thereafter.

HCRHTT to liaise with ECRHTT.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016

Tracey Jordan Nursing

Page Numbers: 38 + 39

38

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 16:50

Tracey Jordan Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 16:58

Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 17:08

Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

39

End of Picture!

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**

Angelliner Nassuna Nursing

Page Numbers: 39

Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 14:33

Angelliner Nassuna Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 14:34

Angelliner Nassuna Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 16:50

Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Contacted HTT to refer Simon, they informed me to call back in 30mins as they were out carrying out an assessment.

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016

Neli Avramova Medical

Page Numbers: 39

39

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 13:27

Neli Avramova Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 13:46

Neli Avramova Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 13:46

Neli Avramova Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 13:46

Neli Avramova Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

40

ATSP, asking to self-discharge Hx and BG noted.

Handover from ward doctor received and advised that pt is not detainable unless presentation massively changed.

Simon is keen to be discharged today, he wants to visit his civil partner, take his dog out for a walk and "get back to normal". He also intends to go to AED for? CXR of his distal phalange of L small finger which he believes to be broken following an accident on the ward - slipped in the bathroom. Advised by staff that this was examined by duty doctor and it was felt it is unlikely to be a fracture. He admits that he has benefited from his stay on the ward but feels that no further IP stay is necessary as he would feel much more comfortable at home. He initially suggested to go home today, stay overnight and return to the ward. The plan from the day team was for pt to go out on escorted leave with staff and then gradually increase his leave and let him go out alone. He refused going out with staff due to "embarrassment" of walking with staff if he is seen by his neighbours/friends. I asked if he would be happy to be visited by HTT at home on discharge and he agreed. He confirmed he is happy to take his meds and to engage with HTT.

He denied any suicidal thoughts or thoughts of self-harm, denied thoughts of harming others. Denied any hallucinatory experiences.

MSE

Looks kempt, good eye contact, rapport established Speech - normal rate, tone, volume, coherent Mood - euthymic, reactive affect

Thoughts - no formal thought disorder, no thoughts of harming self/others, no delusional beliefs, forward looking **Perception** - denied hallucinations, not responding to unseen stimuli

Risks:

Risk of harm to self - low Risk of harm to others - low

Risk of meds noncompliance and non-engagement with services- however pt confirms he will engage with HTT and take his meds and is not detainable

Plan

discharge with HTT follow up - NS to kindly arrange HTT referral

Px 2 weeks TTA

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 Mary Doherty Page Numbers: 40 Originator Details: 27 Aug 2016 05:55 Mary Doherty Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug 2016 06:07 Mary Doherty Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug 2016 06:07 Mary Doherty Validated by Details: 27 Aug 2016 06:07 Mary Doherty Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed CP1; Simon was in his room using his computer when the shift began, only coming out to attend to his needs. He appears pleasant and calm and interacting well with staff and peers alike. CP2; He had his night drink. CP5; He complied with his prescribed night medication. He had a good night sleep and remains asleep at the time of writing this report. Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building; Working in the hospital doing Defence Work!

28/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 commenced George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies intentionally! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>One time a day each tablet got given to me: --</u> One time a day each tablet got given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell, Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine. But still never felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable. <u>2</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>3</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 28 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing Page Numbers: 36 Originator Details: 28 Aug 2016 15:39 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2016 15:47 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016 21:28 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2016 21:28 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT

T/C to Simon this morning to arrange for visit

Unannounced visit, knocked on his door, Simon was quite reluctant to door, saying it was arranged in the meeting that the visits should in the evening Explained to see him in the evening. When I sat in my car and about to drive away, Simon approached me to come back and do the visit Mother came to his flat to see him but immediate started arguing with the Mother. He was adamant that the Tribunal has discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech

Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home

Denied having thoughts to harm himself/others

Risk appeared to be low at the time of visit

Plan

Next visit tomorrow am, 29/08/16 Continue to assess mental state and risk

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I Continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 commenced George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies intentionally! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1 Katie x</u> Sim-Text <u>2</u> <u>One time a day each tablet got given to me: --</u> At home 29/08/2016 1 x each tablet given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell. <u>3</u> <u>Mother to me</u> Here the letter Attachments Dr. Jarvis. Pdf (1.55 MB) <u>4</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 Valeri Kadrass Nursing Page Numbers: 34 <u>34</u> Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 21:35 Valeri Kadrass Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 21:40 Valeri Kadrass Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 21:51

Valeri Kdras Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 21:51

Valeri Kdras Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

35

Enfield HTT

Home visit this morning.

Simon appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech, However, during the visit, he was courteous and polite on approach. Preoccupied with that his psychiatric report from 25/8/16 is not very correct. Said that there are few paragraphs, which wrongly explained how he was detained. Said that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. He also denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Said he has a CD as a prove, that the police was acting incorrectly. However, he said he is willing to work with HTT and will take medication. Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home. Second home visit this evening to supply medication - I left medication for this evening Said he is going to take it later, as he was busy at the moment.

Plan: discuss if HTT to supply all TTA's or to supervise medication every evening.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016

Amiz Burahee

Page Numbers: 35

Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14

Amiz Burahee Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16

Amiz Burahee Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16

Amiz Burahee Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16

Amiz Burahee Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Spoke to Nelly Enfield Htt. Simon's Tta sent to her by Nursing Staff /Taxi.

Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:20

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon.

Plan

will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication.

HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon.
At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing

Page Numbers: 35

Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:20

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49

Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon.

Plan

will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication.

HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon.

At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I Continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This flat is damaging my private family life! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!</u> 1 x each tablet given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell. <u>2</u> <u>SMS Texts:</u> 1. Katie; 30/08/2016 14:56:08 Still need trousers I've ordered some, but they won't get here till 6th, and he goes back 5th, so he must squeeze into his old ones, but he's grown 4inch in 5 weeks, so their short. :(3. Me; 30/08/2016 14:56:48 LOL he is a growing lad Xxxx. 4. Katie; 30/08/2016 15:22:09 He 4ft7 now only another ft. till he's as tall as me that's ridiculous for a 7yr old. 5. Me; 30/08/2016 15:22:53 LOL! 6. Me; 30/08/2016 15:23:24 His going to be tall, like his dad! 7. Katie; 30/08/2016 15:24:17 I know its nuts, how he's got most of my genes. 8. Me; 30/08/2016 15:24:39 Xxxx. 9. Katie; 30/08/2016 15:26:29 Oh, and I meant to say when we were clearing yours mason found his game thing so bought it home, I told him it still does not work, but he wanted it, why I don't know he's a little holder LOL. <u>3</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2016

Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug 2016

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing

Page Numbers: 33 + 34

33

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2016 20:24

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2016 20:26

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug 2016 20:28

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 30 Aug 2016 20:28

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

34

ECRHTT

Seen at home address this evening Agreed to comply with nocte medication He was busy on his laptop when I arrived Still complaining about his treatment in hospital. Appeared pleasant in mood, seemed to interact quite well during the visit. No imminent risk identified

Plan

Continue with daily S/S medication

Assess mental state and risk

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2016

Smith Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug 2016

Alanzo Smith Nursing

Page Numbers: 34

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2016 09:26

Alanzo Smith Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2016 09:29

Alanzo Smith Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug 2016 09:29

Alanzo Smith Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed TEAM PLANNING MEETING:

Patient to remain Red on RAG system:

ECRHTT to supply and supervise medication.

ECRHTT to liaise with care coordinator and arrange joint visit and assess current presentation.

Plan: ECRHTT to arrange discharge to Care coordinator.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a

cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Started working on Creating a new and up to date event Planning Policy-Information-NEEAAP Part 2 P46-96 51 - Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/08/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of Address 111 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their temerarious actions towards me by banging on the floors and utilizing the taps in a tortures manner to dismay me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with 117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 111 - Banging on the kitchen wall! Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible! A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Stain lied: --</u> 1. Stain lied In September 2016, it got said that confronted an early man and his friend and said I will get you over the park. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 31 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep 2016 Allan Dinala Nursing Page Numbers: 32 + 33 <u>32</u> Originator Details: 31 Aug 2016 21:48 Allan Dinala Nursing Originally Entered By Details: 01 Sep 2016 01:23 Allan Dinala Last Amended By Details: 01 Sep 2016 01:23 Allan Dinala Validated By Details: 01 Sep 2016 01:23 Allan Dinala Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>33</u>

Enfield HTT: PLEASE NOTE CONTACT NUMBERS ON RiO BELONG TO HIS MOTHER-SHE SAID NOT TO CALL HER UNLESS IT'S AN EMERGENCY AS SHE IS FADE UP OF EHTT STAFF CALLING HER EVERYDAY.

SHE GAVE ME SIMON'S CORRECT CONTACT NUMBER 07783158424.

Seen at home. Has a camera outside his flat door. Very talkative, Pleasant and polite. Has a dog, which he locked in the garden during my visit. Told me that he was recently discharged from the ward after he won his managers hearing "i was admitted on section 2"" i dont have a mental illness"" i'm seeing because a Dr told me to". He showed a small pile of his RiO notes (photocopies), said most entries are wrong and wnats to appeal the section 117 after care "i don't need it" "I have done my research online, I don't need be on section 117 as I was not put on a section 3". Said he has solicitor who is looking into his appeal/injustice. Deneid suffering from any kind of mental illness.

Reported no other concerns. His flat was messy but habitable. Deneid feeling suicidal/having thoughts to self harm or harm others. Said he is eating and drinking okay. Medication

Left prescribed evening medication, for tonight only, with him as he said he will take it before going to bed tonight.

Appeared relatively stable in mental state with no immediate concerns noted. Risk to self or others appeared low.

Plan

to continue with monitoring and supply daily meds until next EHTT review

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's staff reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duties and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My no there also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	September

01/09/201

6

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

To expound that I get left Disconcerted because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off,

and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime

towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

	I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/09/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

I stay Fulminated, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I get left by them!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/09/201

6

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

I feel Inglorious of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by--

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get

his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me

around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/09/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

These quandaries not getting addressed causes me Perturbation to my personal relationship with my partner and is a breach to my human rights Article 13!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by--

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then after the mundane daily routine of torture now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to endeavour and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111

Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off,

and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me with a full circadian assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Action in an Emergency Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/09/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-

117 commenced George and the family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies intentionally!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate

and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/09/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

This flat is damaging my private family life!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! This is an innovation of my privacy! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying! 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>Summary!</u> A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me! There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am, and 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home, I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue! They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>7</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 - Burncroft Avenue keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! 117 - woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me! No matter how I show the occupiers of 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>7</u> <u>Summary!</u> Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure! There is too much Mould on the walls and ceiling The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Disrepair!

These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

10/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf! Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down! The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me! These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not leaving me to suffer I cannot beer being treated like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Waking me up by stamping above my head! My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating! Working on my website! Banging on the kitchen wall! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Summary!</u> The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines! I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes team’s officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! Waking me up by stamping above my head! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! Reckless unprofessional behaviour! At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>7</u> <u>Summary!</u> The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently! I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Summary!</u> I feel Ashamed of the way the responsible people have left me to feel! The Metropolitan Police constabulary's employees made me go through Intentional infliction of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own alongside in joint circular with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's employees! <u>Disrepair!</u> A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>7</u> <u>8</u> <u>Summary!</u> It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981! I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life! <u>Disrepair!</u>

	My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying! They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with! I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! No one would stop them from abusing me! It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents! An innovation of my privacy! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>Summary!</u> I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own! <u>Disrepair!</u> The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/09/2016	<u>Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden</u> At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- Believing that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The noise stopped me from going to sleep! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Summary!</u> I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- Believing that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The noise stopped me from going to sleep! <u>Summary!</u> I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill! 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floorboards above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>5</u> <u>6</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my no their writing emails to them without any response sent back in regards to emergency issue where my life is in danger and this is failing play of the staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
20/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- At night time when I was awake 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet again and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate! This attack against me continues once I get in to my Barth and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close on Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my clothes and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2</u> <u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-- The tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me with Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/09/2016

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by--

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

117 - George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! 117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 02!</u> Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore/ Page Numbers: 327-332 <u>327</u> <u>328</u> <u>329</u> <u>330</u> <u>331</u> <u>332</u> <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no rest no. fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care! <u>Time Spent Building;</u>

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Bomb Threat Procedures Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Email mother to me about court Case!</u> Simon This is not 2 sec of reading here it's going to take hours to read it all. You are going to have draft up the letter for this yourself to deal with it. and I agree there is a large amount of information that is not correct but the judge will say this can be gone over by cross. The letter I am writing is only to show facts that is not going to give away your cross if the judge does not allow it to be dismissed and a section to show why this should not go ahead if he does not dismiss it. you have to remember one thing in all of this and that is while the trial is ongoing, they can correct any errors they have made, remember that is why Andy Locke did not say anything about trespass until he ends summing up to the judge. so, we have to be careful here what we say and write, mum <u>2</u> <u>"Same as Above"</u> <u>3</u> <u>Me to Mother</u> https://data.police.uk/static/files/Digital%20Witness%20Statement%20%20Business%20Process%20-%20v1.1.pdf http://library.college.police.uk/docs/appref/MoG-final-2011-july.pdf Exceptions to the hearsay rule - Court Stage - Enforcement Guide (England & Wales.) Exceptions to the hearsay rule - Court Stage -Enforcement Guide (England & Wales.) This Guide sets out the law and legal practice relevant to the criminal enforcement of health and safety duties. <u>Summary!</u>

	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they kenned that I was indoors! The original occupants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me but now with the new tenant of 113 George on Stead of Debra Andrews by: -- The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Si Nrite:</u> <u>1</u> N/A <u>2</u> <u>Email mother / The-Judge-Dismiss-ASBO-26-09-2016.doc!</u> Please don't change this attachment to-The-Judge-Dismiss-ASBO-26-09-2016.doc (50.50 KB) <u>3</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> LETTER TO JUDGE/ Page Numbers: 431,432,433 Your Honor 26/09/2016 As you were made aware at the mention hearing on the 22/09/2016 there is inaccurate data being held in my sons Simon Cordell PNC record, there are also errors in police officer's statements regarding my character within the Respondent case. I was very concerned that a court has once again been able to see this inaccurate information and when made aware of the errors did nothing to rectify them. I called a helpline on the 23/09/2016 and explained about the inconsistencies on my PNC and the errors in the police officers' statements I was informed the ICO could address this matter while the case was still being heard and was told to put a form of concern into the ICO. I have now done this and believe you needed to

be made aware. I believe my son's reputation has been diminished in this court and previously in the magistrate's court and am under the assumption this is a breach of my son's human rights, am I correct in my assumption?

My son when this case started was refused legal aid; this was overturned by a judge sitting at the lower court due to these facts. The importance of what is at stake, the complexity of the case, the capacity to represent himself effectively. On the 21/09/2016 when you removed my son's solicitor from record the protection above was removed, you are aware my son cannot read and write effectively to deal with this trial. At this stage I would also like to draw your attention to your letter that was dated 22/02/2016 and section 4

"4/ The Court will not and does not accede to any application for the Appellants Solicitors to come off the record or to cease acting for the Appellant Such an application was dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison on the 19th February 2016. If any attempt is made to repeat this application the Court will require it to be made in person by the Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co"

On dismissing the solicitors who was acting for my son and not allowing them to be replaced I believe his rights to a fair trial were removed at this stage.

Guide on Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights Effectiveness of the legal aid granted:

The State is not accountable for the actions of an officially appointed lawyer. It follows from the independence of the legal profession from the State (Staroszczyk v. Poland, 133), that the conduct of the defence is essentially a matter between the defendant and his counsel, whether counsel is appointed under a legal aid scheme or is privately financed. The conduct of the defence as such cannot, other than in special circumstances, incur the State's liability under the Convention (Tuzinski v. Poland (Dec.)).

However, assigning a lawyer to represent a party does not in itself guarantee effective assistance (Sialkowska v. Poland, 110 and 116). The lawyer appointed for legal aid purposes may be prevented for a protracted period from acting or may shirk his duties. If they are notified of the situation, the competent national authorities must replace him; should they fail to do so, the litigant would be deprived of effective assistance in practice despite the provision of free legal aid (Bertuzzf v. France, 30).

It is above all the responsibility of the State to ensure the requisite balance between the effective enjoyment of access to justice on the one hand and the independence of the legal profession on the other. The Court has clearly stressed that any refusal by a legal aid lawyer to act must meet certain quality requirements. Those requirements will not be met where the shortcomings in the legal aid system deprive individuals of the "practical and effective" access to a court to which they are entitled (Staroszczyk v. Poland, § 135; Sialkowska v. Poland,

432,

114 - violation).

I am no lawyer myself and I am trying to go through the human rights act which is a very long document and extremely difficult to understand.

You were also aware my son and I have been working from older bundles and ordered the solicitors who were acting for my son before they were removed from record on the 21/09/2016 by your honour to pass the correct bundles to us. Upon seeing these bundles, it has come to light that there are statements we have never seen before this date and never have seen them before the trial of the lower court. I am not sure if these statements have been added after the last trial when the appeal was applied for or if my son's last solicitor has had these statements and they were not given to us. I do know they are dated before the last trial took place. How was my son ever meant to have a fair trial without having and seeing all the documents within the case against him?

Upon also looking at my son's own bundle the barristers were using for this Appeal there were many documents missing from this bundle that I have had to take time to update this bundle to the correct version with all statements included as there were no statements in there and other documents, it was not even indexed, How was the barrister even meant to have dealt with this Appeal with so many documents missing.

The police have targeted my son and family for many years mostly being Simon Cordell, and I believe they have pursued a malicious prosecution against him also trying to include his brother's name in this case, this can be proven.

The Magistrates court hearsay rules 1999 do not apply to the crown court.

The defence do not accept that the Respondent has relied on the correct legislation to apply under the hearsay rules. In any event the Appellant requests that the Respondent call the witnesses who made CAD entries for cross examination.

It is neither professionally appropriate nor suitable for the Appellant to call police officers and question their credibility, as proposed by the Respondent through their application under the Magistrates Court Hearsay Rules.

The Appellant submits that questioning the credibility of one's own witnesses would not be permitted by the court. The Respondent has put forward no good reason for why these witnesses cannot be called. As to say it is not in the interests of justice to do so.

Burden of proof and standard of proof are set high in this appeal case and you must find to be satisfied beyond reasonable doubt that the respondent case can be proven to the criminal standard in every aspect of the prosecution.

I do not feel the Respondent application bundles could ever prove beyond reasonable doubt that the Appellant my son was concerned in the organisation of illegal raves / provided sound equipment for illegal raves.

The Appellant my son and I is still not even sure what he is meant to be defending in this case and this has been asked many times for this to be explained. Even the Respondent skeleton argument bundle has had the word illegal removed from its case, but the definition of the word rave does make this illegal and this can clearly be seen from the Respondent original application bundle.

The inaccurate data that is within the Respondent original application namely my son's PNC and statements of police which is relied on in the Respondent original application bundle, the large concern that the Respondent has refused to unedited the CAD's and intelligence reports they rely on in their original application bundle, why there was a need to update original intelligence reports, why no CAD reports was included for the 6th June 2014 in the original application, why there are so many missing CAD's, why the police refuse to admit in the lower court that CAD's they had in their original application bundle clearly relates to an illegal rave in Crown Road and CAD's from that have been placed in the Respondent original application bundle. (Please see freedom of information request to Enfield council in the Appellants bundle page 274 to 284 which clearly shows this) why they refuse to disclose information held on the police public order unit Scotland Yard systems and why Steven Elsmore did not ask DS Val Tanner from the police public order unit in Scotland Yard to write a statement after he spoke to her

2

433

why Steven Elsmore deleted emails that was sent to DS Val Tanner and received from DS Yal Tanner and he only felt the need to do an updated statement dated 26/06/2015 in regards to this what did he ask DS Val Tanner and what was he told?

Why a statement was never asked from, from DS Chapman of the public order unit Scotland Yard who when he spoke to Miss Lorraine Cordell on the phone checked their system and told Miss Lorraine Cordell that Mr Simon Cordell name was only listed on their systems once and that was the day he was arrested on the 19th July 2014, so how Steve Elsmore can put in his updated statement that the public Order Unit hold no information about Mr Simon Cordell and Enfield is beyond me.

Why there are no pocket books of any police officers in the Respondent original application bundle.

Why the Respondent original application that we collected on the 23/09/2016 from the solicitor's officer that was served by the Respondent in January 2016 to the court and the solicitors office, that we kept asking for from the solicitors and never got, has updated statements we have never seen dating back before the trial in the lower court.

In a letter you wrote on the 22/02/2016 you asked the Respondent in section 5 (Please see below) this has never been done and we have never received this information by the Respondent.

"51 The Respondent is to serve by the 4th April 2016 a hearsay notice identifying by reference to pages of Bundle R what hearsay it wishes to rely on and why it should be admitted in evidence"

The abuse of process is a great concern in regarding the Appellant's right to a fair trial. The evidences brought against the Appellant are not credible enough to prove the Respondent's application beyond reasonable doubt

Prosecution's failure to prove the Respondent's application will entitle him an acquittal from Respondent's application.

At this stage I ask Your Honour to discharge acquit this Appeal case for an anti-social behaviour order (ASBO) in favour of the Appellant Mr Simon Cordell, and if this cannot be done the case be adjourned until matters in this letter are addressed and the Appellant Mr Simon Cordell can have a fair trial, but the conditions he is on for this ASBO removed.

Yours Sincerely

Miss Lorraine Cordell

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Lucas House West CSRT 305-309

Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,

I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on **11 October 2016 at 4.00pm at:**

Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis - Dr Kripalani and Dr Garraway

305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD

If you are unable to keep this appointment please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on **020 8702 3100** at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.

Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.

Yours sincerely

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Sep 2016

Ivy Asare Nursing

Page Numbers: 23 + 24

Discussed **at planning meeting today.**

Plan:

No further visits, to arrange and discharge to EIP Enfield today.

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

	I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!
	<u>Si Note:</u>
	<u>1</u>
	• <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
	E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 /
	Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
	Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016
	Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: --
	E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529
	E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581
	E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582
	E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531
	E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600
	E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535
	<u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
	E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 /
	Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
	40,
	Page 1 of 3
	Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL
	Active interview with Victim
	Involved Persons
	CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client
	(Victim) in CASE 17834
	Incidents in which Person is involved

	INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804... 24/01/2017 CASE HISTORY
41,	movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Appearance Male, 36 yrs old, White/Black Caribbean, History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified. Referral Details 17/10/2016: Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team History 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

	We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. 20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. 26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
	42. I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council. 26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday 21/1/17 when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 1/2/17 to report an incident that occurred yesterday 31/1/17. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at

	him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block. I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response. 17/02/2017: Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached. 1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant, Follow on action from 20/03/2017: I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/3/17 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that i had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere, 05/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police. 08/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was	

going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> 08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084955503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his

	phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout. 19/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money. 26/06/2017: Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him. 03/07/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to	

collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.
13/07/2017:19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do
08/08/2017:
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfIELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

24 Hour Discharge Notification / "No Dr. lol" To Chong Y, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON, Care Coordinator: Goodie Adama / The Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):

Page Numbers: 10,11,12

10

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
A Universality Teaching	
27 Sep 2016	
Chong Y	
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ	
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671 11214451
RiO Number	26 Jan 1981
Date of Birth	27 Aug 2016
	Date 27 Sep 2016
Referral Discharge Date Legal Status	
Section 2 - Admission for assessment Transferred To EIP 24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Discharging	Iona Crawford
Team	Enfield CRHT
Clinician Comm.	
Consultant Care	Dr Moorey
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Coordinator	Goodie Adama
Care Co. Contact -	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10 Code	
Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10 Codes	
Care Cluster	
10	First Episode Psychosis (12 months)
Smoking Status	Non-smoker
Physical Health (including diabetic risk).	Crohn's disease (RiO: mother confirms Crohn's disease diagnosis however Simon has denied this, is not currently receiving treatment).
Future Management	EIP to monitor mood/mental state. EIP to encourage medication compliance. (including Re-referral back to ECRHTT in future if required. actions for GP)
Drug Name	Olanzapine

Dose (mg)	5
Route	PO
Frequency	ON
Duration (weeks)	2/52 (CLIENT REFUSED TTAs 22/09/16)
Prescriber on Discharge	GP
Olanzapine	
ALLERGY STATUS:	Unknown 2218
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotic including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.	
11	
Referral received from HCRHT to followed up by ECRHT 27/08/16.	
Assessment carried out by HCRHT. Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to HCRHTT staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital without reason. Denied making threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems"	
Circumstances leading to admission to Haringey Ward:	Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and possibly neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the Referral FME at Wood Green police station, referred for MHA.
History of Paranoid thoughts regarding neighbour watching/listening to him.	
First HV by:	ECRHTT 28/08/16.
Simon was adamant that the Tribunal (26/09/16) had discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech.	
M/R by:	Dr Akande 07/09/16.
Patient complained that the olanzapine was making him feel very tired. He appeared mentally stable in spite of his talkativeness which the Dr stated he later understood to be his normal self. Simon stated that professionals have misunderstood it as a symptom of a mental illness.	
ECRHTT TPM	16/09/16
Patient no-longer considered to be in acute crisis.	
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:	
To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.	
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):	

12

COMPANY Details "Hospital Care"
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team

	First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No:	020 8702 4040
	Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,
	127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Tel No:	020 8702 3800
	Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
	St Ann's Road, Tottenham, Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No:	020 8702 6700
Doctor:	
Position:	
Contact No:	
Cc Patient:	
Cc Community Consultant:	

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**Stage 5****Folder 5**

Originator Details: 27 Sep 2016

Last Amended by Details: 27 Sep 2016

Dr Helen Moorey Medical

Page Numbers: 23**Originator Details:** 27 Sep 2016 15:27

Dr Helen Moorey Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Sep 2016 15:28**Dr Helen Moorey Last Amended by Details:** 27 Sep 2016 15:28**Dr Helen Moorey Validated by Details:** 27 Sep 2016 15:28**Dr Helen Moorey Significant:** No Added to Risk**History:** No**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal**From Client:** Not Concealed

TOC arranged for 28.09 at 10.30.

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher /

Page Numbers:

Council claims: --

Council claims that We received a report that on 27th September **2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

5

Protecting the child; --

Whenever I got assaulted

By the Mathiyalagan I would call the police and get a cad number of them. Only about six times did I then go upstairs and ask them why they were doing the things that they do to me, after I helped them, I asked in a polite manner do you have any of my partner's phone numbers. The answer came out of Mr. Mathiyalagan mouth as if in one would claim to see and hear, like it rolled off the tip of his tongue, being so easy for him to say the answer of; No I continued to question him for his families behaviour towards me, by asking him the next line of my own personal investigation for my own safety and others safety from them, while in the back of my mind I had got concerned for his child safety living with his family, simply because all of this neglect and lake of honour by what he allows his family members to represent also made me worry with concern in regards to the social services act 1981 and child protection act 2003 in regards to the young born child living above and the welfare of her legal guardians under the 1963 Act as if they should be the ones to be sectioned under the mental health act for what they do and allow to happen, this has a negative effect on me and must there young child to, I believe in a system that is designed and managed so to protect me and others under my and there human rights and the purposes off what the housing tenancy are set out to achieve, but somehow feel completely let down by that system at present.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me but now with the new tenant of 113 George on Stead of Debra Andrews by: -- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! 117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! Even with the low water pressure the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing solemn damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>2</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016 Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: -- E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529 E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581 E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582 E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531 E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600 E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535 1 x Report that I aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History!

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement**
/ Reported 17/11/2016 / **Address of 117**

/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL

Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client
(Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE-Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 -
Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews
advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays
loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to
leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41.

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave
her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments
with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home
appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be
acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the
whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a
result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her
overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had
occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

	06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified. Referral Details 17/10/2016: Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team History 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. 20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. 26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
42.	I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse

thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December **2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday 21/1/17 when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 1/2/17 to report an incident that occurred yesterday 31/1/17. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there

	is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block. I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response. 17/02/2017: Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached. 1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant, Follow on action from 20/03/2017: I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/3/17 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that i had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere, 05/05/2017:	

	Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police. 08/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond. 12/05/2017: Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell. 15/05/2017: https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me	
	44. Page 5 of 6 Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506. 02/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again. 12/0,6/2017:	

	Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout. 19/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money. 26/06/2017: Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him. 03/07/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the	

main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** /

Page Numbers:

It got claimed the council received: --

It got claimed the council received a report that on 28th September **2016** you aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Valeri Kdras Nursing

Page Numbers:23

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:32

Valeri Kdras Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34

Valeri Kdras Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34

Valeri Kdras Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34

Valeri Kdras Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield HTT

Second home visit today to deliver medication- Simon refused to open the door and said that he does not want any medication. He asked me to leave.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Iona Crawford Nursing

Page Numbers:23

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:18

Iona Crawford Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19

Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19

Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19

Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT

HV to Simon's flat with Val.

Simon refused to open the door, instead shouting through the door that he did not need to see HTT again. Val will attempt to go back again this evening to drop off Simon's TTA's (5mg Olanzapine).

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**

Sharon Wade Administrative

Page Numbers:23

Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 10:27
Sharon Wade Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 10:28
Sharon Wade Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 10:28
Sharon Wade Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 10:28
Sharon Wade Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)
(nightingalehousesurgery@nhs.net)
Subject: Discharge Notification NHS 4340961671 - Mr Simon Cordell

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016
Harriet Mudekanye Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:34
Harriet Mudekanye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekanye Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekanye Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekanye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Val from EHTT enquiring whether Goodie will be attending **transfer** of care meeting today. Informed him that Goodie was on A/L. He requested for anyone from team to attend advised him to contact Amal to confirm.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:18
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:19
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 13:01
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 13:01
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Several T/C made to Simon to confirm this morning's TOC but with no response.

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down! Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent! I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 Iona Crawford Therapy Page Numbers: 21 Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:40 Iona Crawford Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:42 Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46 Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46 Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed From: Crawford Iona Sent: 29 September 2016 15:33 To: Krisman Gareth Cc: Kissoon Vijay Moorey Hellen Horsfall Ann Kadras Valeri Pomphrey Amal Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451 Hi Gareth,

Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey.

Thanks,

Iona

Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

Ivy House, Chase Farm

Tel: 020 8375 1024

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016

Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016

Iona Crawford Nursing

/ **Page Numbers:** 21

Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:47

Iona Crawford Therapy

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:48

Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:48

Iona Crawford Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT

Email from Gareth EIP, Simon does not want contact from EIP.

Plan:

- Discuss at next TPM, possible dx to GP?

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016

Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016

Gareth Krisman Nursing

Page Numbers: 22

Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:34

Gareth Krisman Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35

Gareth Krisman Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35

Gareth Krisman Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35

Gareth Krisman Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

EMAIL TO: Kissoon Vijay

Vijay.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Horsfall Ann

Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Kadras Valeri

Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Pomphrey Amal

Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Crawford Iona
iona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Hi Iona,

It seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him.

Thanks,
Gareth Krisman

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**

Iona Crawford Nursing

Page Numbers: 22

Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016** 08:33

Iona Crawford Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 08:37

Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:36

Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:36

Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT

1. Pt Dx from ECRHTT.
2. Email send to EIP to request TOC.

From: Crawford Iona

Sent: 28 September **2016** 16:03

To: Krisman Gareth

Cc: Kissoon Vijay;

Horsfall Ann;

Kadras Valeri;

Pomphrey Amal

Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451

Dear Gareth,

I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RiO - 11214451).

Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?

Kind regards

Iona Crawford

Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

Ivy House, Chase Farm

Tel: 020 8375 1024

Plan:

- Confirm date/time of TOC

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a

	cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/09/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 - 113 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: -- The occupiers of 117 who live above my flat woke me up again in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! They continued to Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed, when going out of the building I have this on camera Then they victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain of 111 Burncroft Avenue then keep banging on the kitchen wall for hours at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 30 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 30 Sep 2016 Natasha Spence Nursing Page Numbers: 21 Originator Details: 30 Sep 2016 08:22 Natasha Spence Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 30 Sep 2016 08:24 Natasha Spence Last Amended by Details: 30 Sep 2016 08:24 Natasha Spence Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHT TPM Present: Vijay, Dr Moorey, Hazel Risk: GREEN Plan: Declined to engage with HTT DX back to GP Inform EIS <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as

	well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> How I feel after endeavouring to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my adobe after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
	October

01/10/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- -- In the Morning Stain continued to play with his front door locks like he is trying to warn me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him! The Loud and truculent banging staying inglorious for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! Stain continues to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones! They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the problems that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/10/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me by: - The occupiers of 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate! 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen no oxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire! I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

	My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp makes me inept to be able to live a mundane life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/10/2016	Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/10/201
6

Date of Accused Bike Case /
Going back to surrender for police bail to find out why I got put into St Ann's Mental Hospital

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I went out into the back garden

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me but now with the new tenant of 113 George on Stead of Debra Andrews by: --

113 and 117 tenants Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Si Note:

1

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he

can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

2

Re bailed

To find out the truth: --

I was then bailed to return to the police station on the 4th October **2016** at 2pm and had been put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully had raised with my person, I had been taken out of my own home for no right reason, then I got transported to the police station and booked in then to get put into a police cell for hours and not be interviewed I got accused of threatening a child and mother then sectioned under the mental health act without being allowed to see my solicitor, all to aid it stain and the magicians getting away with what they had put me and my loved ones through. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all

morning awaiting to go to the police station in regards to the threats to kill an unknown person to myself at this stage of time.

3

George's house the council claim: --

We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

4

I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station: --

On the 4/10/2016, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regards to the threats to kill an unknown person too myself at this stage of time. The truth is that on the morning of the 04/10/2016 I got up and had a bath, while I was in the bath I noticed a banging on my door, so I then got out of the Bath and wrapped myself in a towel, when asking who was at my front door, a voice replied police, I asked what they wanted and they explained to me that they wanted to arrest me, so I once again called my mother to attend and explained my concerns of the police presence to her. When I finally got to answer the door in my towel, the police arrested me, for criminal damage, I completely deny causing any damage to the complainant's property once I understood the circumstances and unannounced that I did not commit any crime I was accused of dragging a bike out of view of my neighbour's window and also accused of, then after smashing it up, this is as stated in the second complaints statements herein named George Quinton who lived at the home address off 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7jq. While at the police station I was denied bail for both cases I then got granted bail by the court after being detained in the police cell overnight, I was also placed on conditions not to go home to Burncroft Avenue, so I stayed at my mother's address this caused me time that I would have otherwise committed towards the running objectives of my up and coming companies launch at no fault of my own to add towards upset. When staying at my mother's house, I knew that I was being punished for crimes that I had not committed. In response to the allegations of threats to kill that were made against me, I then had to re attend the court as I was placed on court bail this was until the 17/11/2016 awaiting trial in both cases set for the same day, the day before trial my mother received a phone call from my representing solicitor firm who in turn explained that both cases had been NFA no further action taken, as I was innocent in the claims and then released to go home. At the time of me being at my mother's home she managed to help me start to achieve a positive impact in society once again without the presence of my neighbour's wrong doings, this was achieved in many different accepts. I never went home for a few days after the case was NFA, the reason I never went back was because I was reluctant of being be put back into the same position again, were I was once again being set up and endangered. After speaking to a few of the right people around me and also that of my family members we all decided the best thing for me to do was make a phone call to my housing officer, whose name is Sarah Flexure, when speaking to her on the phone; I explained the on goings of what had been going on while living within the estate at my home. I explained to her that she is in charge of my housing estate and therefore she holds responsibility to the tenant's safety, I continued to express myself in regards to the correspondents that were sent to her office in respect to the past and up for that date problems also that of the telephone conversation we were having, so to be making sure of asking her if she could finally address them issues that I have of my concern about members of my fellow neighbour's, on doing this she told me that she had received letters of my neighbour's also of complaints.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Notes St Ann's

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team

Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567

Page Numbers: 19,20,21

19

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

04/10/2016

109 Burncroft Avenue

Simon Cordell Lives with mother

offence-at time Criminal damage interview

Fitted by FME

04/10/2016

109 Burncroft Avenue

Simon Cordell

26/01/1981

Mixed race

Lives with mother

Self-unemployed

Criminal damage

Fitted by FME

Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.

Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently **has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis**. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been **prescribed anti psychosis medication** but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.

On presentation in custody.

He was appropriate dressed with good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. **He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties**. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. **He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.**

Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.

He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.

Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage.

1

20

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

2

21

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"

04/10/2016

"Not Relevant to Day!"

25,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

26,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

27,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

28,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

29,

04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

30

"Not Relevant to Day!"

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

"Not Relevant to Day!"

47,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

48,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

49,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

50

04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 20

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:30

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c received from Reginald, Liaison CPN @ Edmonton Police Station to report that Simon has been arrested and at the Police station. Apparently, Simon smashed a neighbour's motor bike.

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 04 Oct **2016**

Victoria Mabinuori Administrative

Page Numbers: 20

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:13

Victoria Mabinuori Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:15

Victoria Mabinuori Last Amended by Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:15

Victoria Mabinuori Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

HUB

Reginald (CPN Edmonton Police Station) called requesting for the care coordinator and number of pt. Gave both to Reginald

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2016**

Bianca Olizzi Administrative

Page Numbers: 21

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 12:01

Bianca Olizzi Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Nov **2016** 12:01

Bianca Olizzi Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2016** 12:01

Bianca Olizzi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Seen by Reginald Massaquoi on 4/10/16, see document uploads for report.

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live in cognation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/10/2016

Date of Accused Bike Case

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

George bike day

Being made to be a victim

Being made to be a victim to George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family's actions, inclusive of Stan Curtis made me go upstairs to speak to them / Audio recording transcribe of me going upstairs 117!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

Check the 05.09.2016

2

At My Own home address

But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Page 1 of 6

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness

Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07870655010

Gender: Male

DOB: 16/02/1935

Age band: Over 60

Ethnic origin: White UK

Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Client (Accused) in CASE 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017

37

Page 2 of 3

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way-out, she has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making Notes about this person home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old. White/Black Caribbean,

History

5/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance.

Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was a roctoH

Referral Details: **06/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:**

Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact

Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for

George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

	Follow on action from Contact Complainant 19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached. 16/12/2016 :11/01/2017: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp View Data=79625 8,796261,817... Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team 03/08/2017,	
	38 stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises. Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016. On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his	

	flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the	

bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017:27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/

Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58

53.

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM)Ms Deborah Andrews

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue,

Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 02083500628

Gender: Female

DOB: 29/07/1973

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

Client (Victim) in ASB Case 16175: Witness

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White UK

Gender: Female,42 yrs. old. White UK.

Case16175 Deborah Andrews

GENERAL Active 180 days, Phone call with Perpetrator

Involved Persons

CLIENT (ACCUSED)Mr Simon Cordell

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in ASB Case 16175

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness

Current address: 109 Burncroff Avenue,

Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 25-34

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Notes about this person

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn

Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Horne visit to

Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a

complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few

appointments with her social worker as a result,

she has now been subjected to making home

appointments pending the time this matter is

resolved. She explained that they use to be

acquaintances before the relationship went sour.

She believes the whole problem started when he

claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as

a result of a leak coming from her flat. She

confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a

few months ago which has since been repaired

but, the damage alleged had occurred.

54.

Page 2 of 32

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat she feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is Notes about this person resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance

History

03/09/2015:

Sent: 23 September 2015 15:07

To: Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh
Cc: Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen
Subject: Bumcroft Annum Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT New case
VICTIM: Ms [REDACTED]
Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
297 07/ 1973
02083500628
Perpetrator **Simone Cordell**
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola
Quadri [REDACTED]
Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for
the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made
a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music,
bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as
a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on
her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social
worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home
appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.
She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the
relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started
when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a
result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had
a leak from her overflow a few months, ago which has since
been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's
been one issue after the other she advised
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403.750084.747...>
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
03/08/2017

55.

also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her
face. It's been one issue after the other she
advised [REDACTED]
The recent event which took place a week ago.
She was on her way out to attend her appointment
with her CRN when he apprehended her and
threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from
the incident that instead of attending her
appointment, returned home immediately. She
advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't
taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at
the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in
the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to
her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and
had to abandon the call. [REDACTED]
She found this very frustrating and advised that it
was not the first time this would happen to her.
Her GPN also confirmed her statement and
expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was
treated. [REDACTED]

	I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered. I further advised that her case will be investigated and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates. Bola Quadri has already put in place a safe guard alert. 23/09/2015: Contact Complainant. Home visit to Ms [redacted] flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMQ and CPN Bola Quadri. Home visit to [redacted] advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat, feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. 23/09/2015: Update Complainant Follow on action from Contact Complainant 23/09/2015: Letter - sent, ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI 23/09/2015: Email - sent, Classification: PROTECT Hi Mark. On second thoughts, could you contact her on her landline instead and speak to her directly please? Her number is [redacted] Thank you for your assistance Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team https://ecase.works.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?ViewData=747403,750084,747... 03/08/20[redacted] Enfield Council Case History Against Me	

56.

The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.

IMBMBW felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.

I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual.

I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered*AA

I further advised that her case will be investigated and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her.

Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates

Bola Quadri has already put in place a safe guard alert Thank you

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Office.

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team 23/09/2015:

INTERVIEW NOTES FOR* VICTIM

Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Perpetrator Simone Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Home visit to Ms' A flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.

She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403,750084,747...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

57.

Tenancy Management Enfield Council Classification: PROTECT

Good morning Mark,

Thank you for the information, yes, she suffers from mental health and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner than later and also pop round to reassure her.

Thank you for all your assistance

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

From: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 18 September 2015 17:23

To: Dolly Qmnseye

Subject: | Burcroft Avenue. Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

A |(SEC=PROTECT)

Hi Dolly,

Myself and Nick attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.

We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.

The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better After that we have had no further calls from the lady

We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.

Kind Regards

Classification: PROTECT

Good afternoon Mark,

Could you kindly assist with this query please. Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.

As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.

She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.

I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.

Thank you for your support and assistance

Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDataA747403,750084,747>

Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

58.

In light of the above, has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with || case.

Page 6 of 32

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management
Enfield Council

Referral Details: 23/09/2015:

organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour
Response Team

History

23/09/2015: Threats and intimidation

Date reported: 23/09/2015

Threats and intimidation (General)

Home visit to Flat Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola
Quadri

Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out She has appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to pending the time this matter is resolved.

She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed she had a leak from her over flow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

23/09/2015: Agree an Action Plan with the Complainant.

**ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A
COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI**

Kind regards

23/09/2015: Action Plan to Complainant.

Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-
Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management **23/09/2015:**

Contact Perpetrator,

Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the Enfield
Council

23/09/2015: Action Plan Reviewed.

Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the

23/09/2015: 23/09/2015: 24/09/2015: Email - sent.

RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639

Classification: PROTECT

Dear Susan,

Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday **28th
September 2015**, all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will
be red to the Council's Community Safety Unit.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403.750084.747...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

03/08/2017

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Additional information received in a subject access request of the council!

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

19

Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:46

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi validated by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

20

Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.

Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.

On presentation in custody.

He was appropriate dressed with good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.

Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.

He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.

Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

7

Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!

Arrest

8

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

9

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance.

Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on

the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the

problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4

Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He

asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

	Summary!
	Disrepair!
	Time Spent Building;
	Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

06/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At Mothers home address</u> Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue. <u>2</u> <u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>3</u> <u>The Asbo Order got</u> Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! <u>4</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016 Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Page Numbers: 19 Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:52 Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53 Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53 Reginald Massaquoi Validated by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53 Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence 17/10/2016 at Highbury Corner Mags <u>5</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 19 Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:10 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:12 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on 17/10/16

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: “Same as above somehow?”

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

“Not Relevant!”

Summary!

Disrepair!

	<u>Time Spent Building My Company:</u>
	<u>Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

07/10/2016

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy George witness Care Letter!

/ **Page Numbers:** 89,90

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

C2C8 7214131774131

The Prosecution

Team Enfield

EN37JQ

Witness Care Unit Holborn Police Station **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn**

London WC1N 3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1 Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence

2 Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court at 13:30 p.m. on 17/11/2016. On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate to the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue claim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

2S

90

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service.

They offer support to victims and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 100Q

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer

What you should do now

Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.

Please attend **Highbury Corner Magistrates** court at 13:30 p.m. on 17/11/2016

For further information about being a witness,

visit: <http://www.iustice.qov.uk/victims- apd-witnesses/working-with-victims-witnesses>

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:45

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work. Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on 17 Nov **2016**. She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

08/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 factitiously joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well –being because of the damp and heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Lemmy Report</u> The date is Wrong / George banging at me and I went upstairs in self-defence to ask him to stop! “Lemmy problem copying and pasting?” <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/10/2016 6	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>10/10/2016: Update Complainant,</u> Follow on action from Contact Complainant <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Quinton's Council History / B: Tel/Updated Complaint / Page Numbers: 36,37,38 <u>36</u> <u>"Not Relevant!"</u> <u>37</u> 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733 <u>10/10/2016: Update Complainant,</u> <u>38</u> <u>"Not Relevant!"</u> <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 18 Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:36 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication. <u>3</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u> Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / Page Numbers: <u>4</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u>

George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

- C) 05/10/2016
- D) 06/10/2016
- E) 06/10/2016
- F) 06/10/2016
- G) 06/10/2016
- H) 06/10/2016
- I) 06/10/2016
- J) 10/10/2016
- K) 19/10/2016
- L) 08/11/2016
- M) 21/11/2016
- N) 21/11/2016
- O) 28/11/2016
- P) 29/11/2016
- Q) 06/12/2016
- R) 16/12/2016
- S) **11/01/2017: “Same as above somehow/”**
- T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: **Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.**

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them

in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Duncan Lewis Solicitors</u> Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern: I am writing this email to find out who is dealing with my case, I have made phone calls to find out so I can have the paperwork sent to me via this email. I would also like an update as to the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016, as it seems the police officer in charge of that case never started the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016 but yet I was interviewed for this on the 04/10/2016 and charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/2016, this would have been well out of time of the 24 hours' time limit they have as I had already done around 21 hours in custody on the 14/10/2016. I feel them using the new arrest I was arrested for on the 04/10/2016 not to be correct to have interviewed me for the case of the 14/08/2016, I would be most grateful if someone could please get back to me with an update and could all the files be sent to me via this email including the custody records for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016. Regards Simon Cordell Lorraine Cordell <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 11 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct 2016 Mukesh Kripalani Medical Page Numbers: 18 Originator Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:48 Mukesh Kripalani Medical Originally Entered by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49 Mukesh Kripalani Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49 Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49 Mukesh Kripalani Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Dr Kripalani Consultant Psychiatrist Client did not attend. Given his clear reluctance to engage, we shall discuss role of future EIS involvement with the team and his GP. <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

12/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have preserved for has got eradicated by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!		
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> ISSUES OF CONCERN Letter to Judge/ Page Numbers: 434,435,436,437,438,439,440, 441,442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448,459, 450,451,452,453,454,455,456,457,458,459,460,461,462,463, -- 434 <table border="1"> <tr> <td> Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Dated: 14/10/2016 Enfield London EN3 7JQ </td><td> To whom it may concern <u>Issues of concern:</u> Local Authorities and Metropolitan Police Consultation that was in Regards to the Applicant On the 13th of August 2014 the local authority and the police held a consultation meeting in regards to the Appellant and reached a decision to be taken in the matter of a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order to be placed upon the Appellant Statue of Liberties. An anti-social behaviour order (ASBO) (2003) is / was a civil order made in the United Kingdom against a person who has been shown, on the balance of evidence, to have engaged in anti-social behaviour. The order was introduced by Tony Blair in 1998 with the legal frame work and protocols to create a successful Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. Within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) guidance it states Voluntary solutions and other remedies should be considered by the pursuant, prior to the multi-agency working together in Co-Hurst at a statutory conference, regarding any application. Any of the following voluntary solutions and alternative remedies should have been considered and then implemented, prior to an application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) being considered but was not; 1. Mediation: - 2. Verbal and written warnings from the relevant authorities including Police: - 3. Support Packages: - 4. Diversionary schemes and activities: - 5. Rehabilitation programs: - 6. Criminal investigation: - The above list is not exhausted to its limits. At no point of time has the applicant been given any of the above listed opportunities, neither has he been asked to attended any official meetings prior to this Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application and this should </td></tr> </table>	Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Dated: 14/10/2016 Enfield London EN3 7JQ	To whom it may concern <u>Issues of concern:</u> Local Authorities and Metropolitan Police Consultation that was in Regards to the Applicant On the 13th of August 2014 the local authority and the police held a consultation meeting in regards to the Appellant and reached a decision to be taken in the matter of a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order to be placed upon the Appellant Statue of Liberties. An anti-social behaviour order (ASBO) (2003) is / was a civil order made in the United Kingdom against a person who has been shown, on the balance of evidence, to have engaged in anti-social behaviour. The order was introduced by Tony Blair in 1998 with the legal frame work and protocols to create a successful Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. Within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) guidance it states Voluntary solutions and other remedies should be considered by the pursuant, prior to the multi-agency working together in Co-Hurst at a statutory conference, regarding any application. Any of the following voluntary solutions and alternative remedies should have been considered and then implemented, prior to an application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) being considered but was not; 1. Mediation: - 2. Verbal and written warnings from the relevant authorities including Police: - 3. Support Packages: - 4. Diversionary schemes and activities: - 5. Rehabilitation programs: - 6. Criminal investigation: - The above list is not exhausted to its limits. At no point of time has the applicant been given any of the above listed opportunities, neither has he been asked to attended any official meetings prior to this Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application and this should
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Dated: 14/10/2016 Enfield London EN3 7JQ	To whom it may concern <u>Issues of concern:</u> Local Authorities and Metropolitan Police Consultation that was in Regards to the Applicant On the 13th of August 2014 the local authority and the police held a consultation meeting in regards to the Appellant and reached a decision to be taken in the matter of a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order to be placed upon the Appellant Statue of Liberties. An anti-social behaviour order (ASBO) (2003) is / was a civil order made in the United Kingdom against a person who has been shown, on the balance of evidence, to have engaged in anti-social behaviour. The order was introduced by Tony Blair in 1998 with the legal frame work and protocols to create a successful Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. Within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) guidance it states Voluntary solutions and other remedies should be considered by the pursuant, prior to the multi-agency working together in Co-Hurst at a statutory conference, regarding any application. Any of the following voluntary solutions and alternative remedies should have been considered and then implemented, prior to an application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) being considered but was not; 1. Mediation: - 2. Verbal and written warnings from the relevant authorities including Police: - 3. Support Packages: - 4. Diversionary schemes and activities: - 5. Rehabilitation programs: - 6. Criminal investigation: - The above list is not exhausted to its limits. At no point of time has the applicant been given any of the above listed opportunities, neither has he been asked to attended any official meetings prior to this Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application and this should		

have been the opportunity to talk to him about a pre-warning or other actions that could have been taken. Please also take note to page number 15 (taking a strategic approach) which clearly states: "The more serious the behaviour, the greater the likelihood that the court will grant a geographically wide order, order's that seek to operate in the whole of England and Wales will not be granted without evidence to the actual or potential geographical extent of the problem. Further detail about further effective prohibitions is given in Chapter 7."

For the applicant legally to have any conditions imposed, of such a wide scale of areas without correct proof to that extent, is another breach of applicant's Human Rights. The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) that was granted in the lower court upon the applicant is wrongly executed for the whole of the UK.

Section 63 of the Criminal Justice (Raves) Bill and related Act: -

The Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 is an amendment to the Raves Bill and states the following: -

Section 63 Powers to remove persons attending or preparing for a rave.

(1) This section applies to a gathering on land in the open air of 20 or more persons (whether or not trespassers) at which amplified music is played during the night (with or without intermissions) and is such as, by reason of its loudness and duration and the time at which it is played, is likely to cause serious distress to the inhabitants of the locality; and for this purpose: -

(a) Such a gathering continues during intermissions in the music and, where the gathering extends over several days, throughout the period during which amplified music is played at night (with or without intermissions); and

(b) "Music" includes sounds wholly or predominantly characterised by the emission of a succession of repetitive beats.

(1A) this section also applies to a gathering if: -

(a) It is a gathering on land of 20 or more persons who are trespassing on the land; and

(b) It would be a gathering of a kind mentioned in subsection (1) above if it took place on land in the open air.

In Reference to Section 63: -

As noted in the highlighted copy of a Section 63 above and then in reference to take the correct notes about the fundamental basics of the building blocks of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application that has now been brought against the Appellant, will in fact reveal that all incidents that are sighted within the case bundle are of incidents when a person(s) personal living quarters, was or is contained in a building otherwise known as a place of residence, this key element mentioned and noted does play a vital factor in the on goings of the case at present, as for sure trespass must be

present for a gathering to amerce in a building this must also be inclusive of 20 or more persons, so for any officer or official person(s) to be confident of their evidence supporting the incident's in question, so for them incidents to constitutes to the word rave.

Within the respondent's bundle, that is representing an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order, no police officers chose to follow the true lines of investigation that is needed to fulfil the key elements to obtain such an act, against the Appellants statue of liberty's when using section 63 of the criminal and justice act 1994 and therefore the word rave cannot and should not be met to the criminal standards needed to obtain a Proven verdict. The investigating police officers had ample opportunity to achieve such goals, but never did and therefore it must be agreed to the quoted, this case does not meet the criteria for the incidents accused within its context and supported evidence.

This clearly leads to the Fraud Act 2006 by abuse of position: -

(1) A person is in breach of this section if he—

(a) Occupies a position, in which he is expected to safeguard, or not to act against, the financial interests of another person,

(b) Dishonestly abuses that position, and

(c) Intends, by means of the abuse of that position—

(i) To make a gain for himself or another, or

(ii) To cause loss to another or to expose another to a risk of loss.

(2) A person may be regarded as having abused his position even though his conduct consisted of an omission rather than an act.

Issue of the Word "Illegal being Used: -

The second issue is the terminology regarding the word "illegal" the word Illegal also raises concerns of issues relating towards what the respondent's case has been brought in motion for, all of the accused incidents that the respondent has alleged I took an organisation (role / or supplied equipment in, do in fact relate to the entertainment industry, what is governed under the licensing act 2003.

As previously stated in this letter of concern, all incidents sighted in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application do in fact relate to indoor private events and trespass has not been investigated under any police

436,

officer's codes of conduct, neither does the CPS challenge or dispute this fact, so there is no argument to the issue of illegality under the trespass grounds. This only leaves the licensing act 2003 having to be found in breach to prove the word illegal in the entertainment industry when a police officer is in pursuit of a case relating to the investigation of the organisation

of illegal raves, as the respondent and officers have pro claimed it to be. When reading a copy of the licensing act 2003 as amended on the 7th January 2013 for the processes of creation of an investigation or defence towards a person’s rights, any person doing so will have to take note to appendix four of that Act, which clearly states it is not illegal to provide any entertainment within a back garden or place of residence, in fact the only clause relating to in private air is that no person shall have the right to charge for money with a few of making a profit and if a profit is made without true intention then the licensing act 2003 has no breach, with this full and whole understanding I believe that any person will agree that the respondent does not have the right to base their case on the fact of organising an illegal rave as no illegal concept has been adduced to be proven. Issues of the Word “Illegal being Used: - As a third concern regarding the issue of the word “illegal being used does also make me take reference to the following: From the early stages of the application the Appellant felt the need to defend his legal Rights, as any other member of united kingdom and associated treaties should also do, this being said to be leading towards the wrongful accusations against any illegal allegations of criminal nature that any person(s) find themselves in defence towards, that any person(s) know they have not committed, neither am I in the wrong for just simply not understanding the crime I am being accused of but still playing a role in such criminal activities in turn as a figure of speech being blind towards my own actions and there consequences, such as the incident that have clearly been contained within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. I know it would be morally wrong for me not to stand up and quire this matter myself as for I know the true facts, as I know this case should not be sitting in its civil capacity, when it clearly states an offence of an illegal natured concept this is a breach of a multitude of my human rights and should be managed under criminal legalisation and regulations in a criminal court, especially without no previous history of similar natured offences being present and this is also inclusive of no pre remand warnings ever being issued. In the understanding of civil and criminal law, were some think is alleged to have taken place that is said to have been illegal the correct Police procedure in them circumstances is that a crime will be created under the crime and disorder act 1998, in pursuit from the police reforms act 1964, by way of a victim or witness making a report to police and then for members of the police to be allocated the incident in hand so for them to be able to start any needed investigations, this does also depend on the matter of relevance to the initial report and will	

be risk assessed and graded apriority to the listing to the resources available at the time.

The investigations may lead to an arrest what will lead the detainee to his or her statuary legal rights. In the early 1980's the police did have the power to take cases to court without the decision of any other governing body, but now in **2016** the burden relays solely on the CPS who are in collaboration with Revenue and Customs Prosecution Office and is headed by the Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP) who is independent but subject to the superintendence of the Attorney General that is accountable to members of Parliament that do work for the prosecution services. If charged any person's rights are gained under section 24 and 25 which does relate to the rights of any person charged and the minimum standards of criminal procedure.

An issue I raise is my case seems to sit in its civil capacity at court with none of the above regulations and my rights being carried out with accordance of the United Kingdom laws; as it clearly is stated as an illegal offence, I ask please can any person explain this to me?

As I have no previous convictions of similar nature offence, neither was the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application a CBO, Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) on conviction, it is in fact a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) and the legal guidance is for the application not to be based upon criminal natured activities.

Before I continue with the principles of the respondent's case which has been educed with the title of "the organisation of illegal raves, so to highlight the true aspects of the legal definition needed to be met in reference

437,

towards "the role needs to be proved to the criminal standards so for a judge to impose a Proven verdict in relation to organising"

National Standards Incident Recording Regulations: -

I would first like any reader to have a full understanding of the knowledge needed to be addressed at this

point of this complaint in reference to the "NSIR" what is the national standards incident recording

regulations that are governed under the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000.

The NSIR does quote the following, when any state official is recording police information them

procedures must comply in accordance with the national standards incident recording polices and them person(s) are to:

- Ensure that all police information is held in accordance with the law
- Support all correct decisions that are made through the intelligence process with utmost respect for "Vision and Purpose Statements for Crime Recording (NCRS & HOCR)" what are in respect to the Home Office Counting Rules for Recorded Crime.
- Provide a fair an auditable decision-making process.

- Corroborate all related and interlinked information. - Allow all information to be shared in compliance with the data protection Act 1998 and Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000. Policing Values: The College of Policing “Code of Ethics” set out nine explicit values that are intended to ensure standards of professional behaviour for both police officers and police staff:				
1. Due responsibility with issues of Openness	2. Due responsibility with issues of Integrity	3. Due responsibility with issues of Accountability	4. Due responsibility with issues of Respect	5. Due responsibility with issues of Leadership
6. Due responsibility with issues of Fairness	7. Due responsibility with issues of Selflessness	8. Due responsibility with issues of Objectivity	9. Due responsibility with issues of Honesty	
CPS REVIEWING OF CASE FILES: - Duty Prosecutors must apply the Code for Crown Prosecutors when reviewing any case received from the police, and continue to do so during the life of a case, to be satisfied that there is sufficient evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction against each defendant for each offence and that it is in the public interest to proceed. Crown Prosecutors must also consider any human rights issues that arise. The Joint Performance Standards: - Standard 1 – Police will undertake an effective, early investigation to reduce use of pre-charge bail: - Standard 2 – Police will obtain ‘key evidence’ before referral to a prosecutor for a charging decision: - 438. Standard 3 – Police will themselves charge or NFA cases in accordance with the DPP’s Guidance on Charging: -				
438.				
Standard 4 – CPS will provide an immediately accessible service for the telephone referral of cases: - Standard 5 – CPS will ensure early face-to-face consultations are provided for serious, sensitive and complex cases: - Standard 6 – CPS will ensure that charging decisions are consistent and in accordance with the Code for Crown Prosecutors and appropriate legal and policy guidance. Police Personal Conduct: - These values underpin all policing functions and in respect of police personal conduct and require all person(s) working for the police service to “behave in a manner, whether on or off duty, which does not bring discredit on the police service or undermine public confidence in policing” (See Standard 9 – Conduct). The Code explicitly states that complying with the National Crime Recording Standard (NCRS), which is the central rules from the Home Office that do comply with the				

	Counting Rules for Recorded Crime (HOCR), is an example of meeting the standards. Regards to NSIR Standards: - With further regards to NSIR standards that do define any communication from any person to be otherwise known as a “CFS a caller for services” a CFS is any person(s) by whatever means of contact, about a matter that comes to police attention and which is required by the NSIR to be recorded. There are a number of minimum data standards to be complied with when recording information on an incident record: • An incident unique reference number (URN) • The time and date the report was received. • The method of reporting. • A clear and accurate time and date the report was recorded. • Details of the person making the report (name, address and telephone number) • Sufficient information to describe the location and nature of the report. • The opening and closing category. • Also, the Time and date of initial and closing classification. Contained within the respondent Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application I take a problem with there being no URN numbers to a vast amount of the official documents contained within the respondent’s bundle. The Prosecution Team Manual of Guidance For the preparation, processing and submission of prosecution files 2011 (Incorporating National File Standard 2015) also states the importance to case files URN numbers and continues to quote the following: - UNIQUE REFERENCE NUMBER (“URN”) 1.3.1 An URN must be allocated to a case file at the earliest opportunity to allow tracking and monitoring of the case where possible. This process should start at the CPS pre-charge advice stage where the URN will be recorded on the MG3/3A. 1.3.2 When completing a case file, the URN must be entered on all MG forms. The endorsement of the URN on each page of each form ensures that if material becomes separated from the file, it can be easily identified and maintains continuity. 1.3.4 Allocating an URN for case files involving multiple offences and/or offenders will need to be closely monitored to avoid duplication. Specific guidance on when and how these case files should be numbered is contained at 2.4 of Section 2. This includes obtaining guidance from the CPS regarding the splitting or merging of case files. 2.4.2	

439,

General Principles Charges for any offences may be included in the same file with the same Unique Reference Number (URN) if those charges:

- Are founded on the same facts, or: -
- Form, or are a part of a series of, offences of the same or a similar character. As a result, case files containing charges which are not linked in either of the ways mentioned above will need to be split into separate files, each with a different URN.

Organisation: -

In dispute to the Organisation role in the respondent's pursuit for a conviction for organising illegal raves, the applicant has not adduced no evidence in support of such a claim, I submitted a plea of innocents as for sure I know that I am innocent and because of that reason, there is no truthful evidence relating to the wrongful accusations that I find myself defending my character towards, this case leaves me every day of my life knowing that I never organised any event sighted in the respondent bundle leaving me suffering the consequences and if the allegations were true I believe the police intelligence would be able to prove some of the following as they have not got the following:

- No evidence of flyers,
- No evidence of breaches of the licensing act.
- No evidence of promotion on Social Networking Sites
- No evidence of Sound equipment sited within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) event dates being used for private reasons, neither seized under self-commercial gain.
- No evidence of Video footage proving any origination or delegation roles.
- No evidence of forensics.
- No evidence of trespass.
- No evidence of Voice recordings.
- No evidence of a past duration of time, relating to any arrest of my person of a similar natured offence.
- No evidence of and therefore a complete absinth of first hand oral evidence of victims.
- This complete absinth also includes no police PNB note books, for all dates wrongfully accused and sited within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application.
- Not to forget the complete disappearance of all CAD related emergency 999 / 101 calls, that I am in pursuit of disclosure towards, that do relate to the audio voice recordings that have been said to have been destroyed by police, the emergency 999 / 101 call voice recordings are governed by United Kingdom and continental legalisation and Standard Functional Specifications for Law Enforcement Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) Systems standards

	protected by communication standard operating procedures “SOP” and in all incidents should not be destroyed when they are part of an ongoing trial or appeal and this is to include, the commence of a Proven verdict otherwise known as a convection as them files should remain intact for up to 50 years after. Hearsay I challenge the following points of concern: - The respondent when seeking pursuit of the Asbo application that was applied at the lower court in conjunction to their powers, so for the respondent to Adduce an application notice of (Hearsay Evidence under Civil Proceeding) Rule 1999. The applicant took dispute to the legal factors of such a hearsay notice and declined the application. The reason for the dispute was and is that the respondent is relying on the whole president of their case solely being based on hearsay evidence, with no substance of first hand evidence and a complete disappearance of civil person(s) under oath supplying oral evidence, in turn no VPS witness, this does also include any other support of key materials that would aid in any convection as evidence. The notice to rely solely on hearsay was put before the judge on the 11/09/2014 and 30/10/2014 to Highbury Corner Magistrates Court this was challenged but was allowed by the judge sitting at the lower court. How can anyone stand a fair trial when no witnesses can be called? And all of the civil witness statements, not being signed by the witness themselves.	
	440. Hearsay applications under the Magistrates Courts (Hearsay Evidence in Civil Proceeding) Rule 1999 to reply solely on hearsay within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application have been put in on the 23/02/2016, 17/08/2016 to Wood Green Crown Court for the appeal hearing, this was challenged, this also has been allowed by the Judge hearing the appeal case. How can anyone stand a fair trial when no witnesses can be called? 1. The truthiness and accuracy of the witness statements that are contained in the format of an MG11 witness statement form. 2. Also, the capacity the court sits in as for the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) proceeding sit in their civil capacity, but the respondent’s application states an offence of a criminal nature such as the organisation of illegal rave, so for any person to understand what rules the case should really be imposed to so that the Appellant could stand a legal and justified fair trial cannot clearly be established, this is for the reasons as listed below.: -	

	Magistrates and Crown Courts have different regulations when the court houses are sitting in a true and fair civil capacity when at trial and appeal. A criminal case as the respondent application clearly states it is, has a different views towards the rules of hearsay, than a civil case does and requires a section 9 or 10 to be educed into the case proceedings, if the section 9 or 10 requirements are not agreed by the Judge, or challenged by any applicant, due to a witness not given oral evidence in court, then the context of their statement holds less weight and may not be read out in court verbally aloud that is to say on its own, by any members of the prosecution and in turn becomes inadmissible in criminal cases, but under civil proceeding were there is no criminal element, then them hearsay rule do not comply and the Civil Evidence Act 1995 will in fact apply, in any ongoing proceedings that are in pursuit of an Anti-social Behaviour Order, the Civil Evidence Act 1995 rules should come into force and will allow the admissibility of hearsay without an exception other than a hearsay notice, because of the clear difference that is allowed in the proceeding of criminal and civil law relating to hearsay and the respondent's case being of a mixture of both laws, this leads me to the understanding that I could not stand, what must be a speedy and fair trial in respect to, The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) 1948, the Human Rights Act 1998 (the Act or the HRA) and the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) 1953. MG5: Police report MG5 – CASE SUMMARY GUIDANCE NOTES Any person being accused of an offence under the criminal justice public order act 1994 should be arrested and an mg5 case summery form should be filled out in accordance to code A of the pace codes of conduct. The prosecutor, defence and court will then need to be informed about what happened when the defendant was interviewed and the guidance contained in the header to section 2 of the MG5 should be followed. Where the suspect refuses to answer certain questions or to answer satisfactorily, after due warning, a court or jury may draw such inferences as appear proper under the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 sections 36 and 37. In such circumstances section 2 on the MG5 should record that a no comment interview took place, special warnings were given (as set out in a - e below) and also record the questions that were asked following the warning. The exact words used should be recorded rather than paraphrasing. For an inference to be drawn the suspect must be told, in ordinary language: a) What offence is being investigated? b) What fact they are being asked to account for;	

	c) This fact may be due to them taking part in the commission of the offence; d) A court may draw a proper inference if they fail or refuse to account for this fact; e) A record is being made of the interview and it may be given in evidence if they are brought to trial. Orders on Conviction: -	
	441.	
	An order comes into effect on the day it is made. Will be of a CBO nature the provisions relating to the CBO are in Part 2 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014 (the "Act"). The provisions come into force on 20 October 2014. The dates of the on goings of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) proceedings are listed below: -	
12/09/2014	A bundle is said to have been served by police on the Appellant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, to which he disputes. This Bundle is said to be for the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) Case, a letter of complaint was made and served to the police in regards to not being served with the full true details and the bundle still remains in Edmonton police stations lost property the receipt is in my mother's name as she found it outside my front door.	
06/10/2014	The Appellant was meant to have a hearing for an interim Order but legal aid had not been granted. Michael Carroll acting solicitor came to court the judge overturned and granted legal aid. The application for the Interim hearing the judge would not hear due to my solicitors not having time to go over the case papers as legal aid was not granted at this point. The CPS and police were not happy about this. Hearing was put off until the 22/10/2014	
22/10/2014	22/10/2014 Interim hearing could not go ahead due to Andy Locke Acting Barrister had a flood at his home address. CPS and Police were not happy about this and wanted it to go ahead. Judge told them it is not down to the Appellant he has attended court and rightfully he should have a barrister. Interim hearing was put off until the 05/11/2014	
	As can be seen from the details above the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) was not put before a Judge until the 22/10/2014 due to no fault of the Appellant and should still fall within the commence date of the CBO being legal jurisdiction. Where an order on conviction is sought, police must supply sufficient details to the Prosecutor to justify application for the order sought and any documentation must be attached to the file. Such orders include:	

	• An exclusion order, such as being banned from licensed premises or sporting grounds. • Anti-Social Behaviour Order. • Protection from Harassment Act restraining order. • Compensation order – may be made on conviction, where there has been some personal injury, loss or damage to any person, for the offence charged or taken into consideration. Courts often award compensation at the first hearing so it is important that, where known, an estimate of the cost of loss or damage is included on the MG5 form. Additionally, full details of any victim likely to be awarded compensation should be shown on an MG6 form. Issues with the Independent Members of the Public's Witness Statements: - I continue to raise even larger concerns of issue with regards towards the Independent members of the public's witness statements, not being signed by the witness them self but by active police officers on duty. I am also further concerned and raise issue with there being no statement of truth attached to all of the mg11 witness statement forms, both issues are a criminal offence of the Fraud Act 2006 as follows: - 1. Fraud (1) A person is guilty of fraud if he is in breach of any of the sections listed in subsection (2) (Which provide for different ways of committing the offence). The sections are: - (a) Section 2 (fraud by false representation): - (b) Section 3 (fraud by failing to disclose information), and: - (c) Section 4 (fraud by abuse of position). (3) A person who is guilty of fraud is liable: - <u>442,</u> (a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both); (b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 10 years or to a fine (or to both). All MG Forms are Managed under Guidance From: - All mg forms are managed under guidance from the home office, so for the evidential and authenticity standards to be complied with, so for all associated tools required to create, transport and store a Digital Witness Statement (DWS) is completed with sufficient evidential authenticity and integrity. The Key Requirements of Digital Witness Statements are: - 1. The witness must be fully aware of the implications of signing. 2. The mechanism for proving a document must be agreed by the National Prosecution Team.	

	3. Where vector representations of signatures are used, these shall use open standards and must also include a simple image of the signature. Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996, places a duty on investigators to pursue all reasonable lines of enquiry and to record and retain all relevant material. Supervisors must check that the file complies with the National File Standard content as per the Director's Guidance. All cases charged by police will be notified to the CPS through an amended MG5, to be known as the 'Police Report'. It is crucial that the content of the MG5, including the case and interview summaries, are objective, fair and balanced and are of the highest quality. This is because all the stakeholders (e.g. prosecutors, court and defence) rely upon its contents. A poor quality MG5 is likely to lead to wasted time, increased costs and delayed proceedings. In all cases the supervisor must complete the 'Supervisor's Certification'. This certifies that the information in parts 1 to 7 of the Police Report is an accurate summary of the available evidence in the case. It also ensures that the file has been built to the required standard. If it has not been possible to obtain all necessary information to ensure the file has reached the required standard, an MG6 must be completed to indicate why and when missing information/evidence will be available. The MG6 should also record the information necessary for common law disclosure in accordance with <i>R v DPP, ex parte LEE</i>. It should also take account of all reasonable lines of enquiry and confirm that relevant agreed targets for the capture/submission of evidence have been identified correctly. R v DPP, ex parte LEE (1999) 2 Cr App. R 304, DC 2.2.11 Following the decision in <i>LEE</i>, the prosecutor should consider disclosing the following, at pre-committal stage, in the interests of justice: • Previous convictions of the victim, or any material that might assist an application for bail; • Anything that may assist the defence to argue that there should be no committal at all, or committal on a lesser charge; • Anything that may assist an argument for abuse of process; • Information that may assist the defence to prepare for trial where delay may affect such preparation (i.e. witnesses police officers have spoken to that they do not intend to rely upon). • This information is not always going to be disclosed to the defence since Justice Kennedy said this would depend very much on what the defendant chose to reveal about the nature of his case. These are only examples and must not be construed as a definitive list of categories.	

In all cases the prosecutor must consider disclosing in the interests of justice any material that is relevant to sentence (e.g. information that might mitigate the seriousness of the offence or assist the accused to lay blame in whole or in part upon a co-accused or another person).

There are Three Types of Witness Statement: -

443.

Narrative statements: -

- Made by the people who have played a part in the event at issue?

Production statements: -

- made by people who are employees, who have access to computer systems or documents, but: -
- Cannot testify as to how the information was entered on to the systems, as it may have been done by other people in the organisation.

Statements by expert witnesses:

- Include analysis and comment and can include personal opinion within their professional remit.

What is a VPS Witness Statement?

This is a statement made by the victim of a criminal offence. It is recorded on form MG11 and the content relates to the effect the offence has on them.

The Purpose of VPS forms are: -

These statements provide the victim with an opportunity to state how the offence has affected them:

- Physically
- Emotionally
- Psychologically
- financially, or
- in any other way victim, an opportunity to say if they require further support, or wish to claim compensation.
- To provide the Home Office and the courts with information on these matters and allow them to take an account of the consequences of the offence on the victim. These statements are voluntary and are separate to other statements. They are disclosed to the defence.

Victim Personal Statements: -

When a VPS is used in court the VPS is put before the court after conviction in the sentencing bundle. **(Impact Statement)**

If a police officer takes a witness statement in England, Wales or Northern Ireland, they must record it on an MG11 form.

All investigating police officers must keep the original copies of all witness statements in the case file and send copies to the Crown Prosecution Service.

Before a witness signs a witness statement the investigating police officer's must always explain to whom ever is filling out the form: the perjury clause before they make the statement.

	• A statement taken in this form meets the legal requirements, and so they may not have needed to attend court: • But you must make it clear the Home Office cannot guarantee they will not have to attend the court because the court and the defendant have the right to call any witness to attend and give oral evidence. When any police officer questions the witness they must make sure of the following: ask all relevant questions to satisfy their duty under the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996, so to be able to pursue all reasonable lines of enquiry whether they point towards or away from the suspect. The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) Witness Statements Do Not Contain Signature of Truth: - PRACTICE DIRECTION 22 – STATEMENTS OF TRUTH Documents to be verified by a Statement of Truth are: - 1.1 Rule 22.1(1) set's out the documents which must be verified by a statement of truth. The documents include: - (1) A statement of case, (2) A response complying with an order under rule 18.1 to provide further information, (3) A witness statement, 1.2	
	444. If an applicant wishes to rely on matters set out in his application notice as evidence, the application notice must be verified by a statement of truth. 1.5 The statement of truth may be contained in the document it verifies or it may be in a separate document served subsequently, in which case it must identify the document to which it relates. Form of the Statement of Truth: - 2.1 The form of the statement of truth verifying a statement of case, a response, an application notice or a notice of objections should be as follows: '[I believe] [the (claimant or as may be) believes] that the facts stated in this [name document being verified] are true.' 2.2 The form of the statement of truth verifying a witness statement should be as follows: 'I believe that the facts stated in this witness statement are true.' 2.3 Where the statement of truth is contained in a separate document, the document containing the statement of truth must be headed with the title of the proceedings	

	and the claim number. The document being verified should be identified in the statement of truth as follows: (3) Statement of case: ‘the [defence or as may be] served on the [name of party] on [date]’, (4) Application notice: ‘the application notice issued on [date] for [set out the remedy sought]’, (5) Witness statement: ‘the witness statement filed on [date] or served on [party] on [date]’. Who may Sign the Statement of Truth? 3.1 In a statement of case, a response or an application notice, the statement of truth must be signed by: (1) The party or his litigation friend, or (2) The legal representative of the party or litigation friend. 3.2 A statement of truth verifying a witness statement must be signed by the witness. In-house legal representatives: - Legal representative is defined in rule 2.3(1). A legal representative employed by a party may sign a statement of truth. However, a person who is not a solicitor, barrister or other authorised litigator, but who is employed by the company and is managed by such a person is not employed by that person and so cannot sign a statement of truth. (This is unlike the employee of a solicitor in private practice that would come within the definition of legal representative.) However, such a person, may be a manager and able to sign the statement on behalf of the company in that capacity. Inability to persons to read or sign documents to be verified by a statement of truth: - 3A.1 Where a document containing a statement of truth is to be signed by a person who is unable to read or sign the document, it must contain a certificate made by an authorised person. Consequences of failure to verify: - 4.1	
	445. If a statement of case is not verified by a statement of truth, the statement of case will remain effective unless it is struck out, but a party may not rely on the contents of a statement of case as evidence until it has been verified by a statement of truth. 4.2 Any party may apply to the court for an order that unless within such period as the court may specify the statement of case is verified by the service of a statement of truth, the statement of case will be struck out. 4.3 The usual order for the costs of an application referred to in paragraph 4.2 will be that the costs be paid by the	

	party who had failed to verify in any event and forthwith. Penalty: - 5 Attention is drawn to rule 32.14 which sets out the consequences of verifying a statement of case containing a false statement without an honest belief in its truth, and to the procedures set out in rule 81.18 and paragraphs 5.1 to 5.7 of Practice Direction 81 – Applications and proceedings in relation to contempt of court. Possession etc. of articles for use in frauds, Fraud Act 2006: - (1) A person is guilty of an offence if he has in his possession or under his control any article for use in the course of or in connection with any fraud. (2) A person guilty of an offence under this section is liable— (a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both); (b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years or to a fine (or to both). 7. Fraud act Making or supplying articles for use in frauds (1) A person is guilty of an offence if he makes, adapts, supplies or offers to supply any article— (a) knowing that it is designed or adapted for use in the course of or in connection with fraud, or (b) Intending it to be used to commit, or assist in the commission of, fraud. (2) A person guilty of an offence under this section is liable— (a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both); (b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 10 years or to a fine (or to both). 8. Fraud Act “Article” (1) For the purposes of— (a) sections 6 and 7, and (b) the provisions listed in subsection (2), so far as they relate to articles for use in the course of or in connection with fraud, “article” includes any program or data held in electronic form. All Impact statements are also signed by police, but second third hand information PNBs are requested as disclosure: - The official pocket book is a most important document which, when properly used, provides the greatest support in court, and constitutes protection against false or mistaken attack upon the character of an officer or a member of staff. It is a basic principle of police procedure that police officers and appropriate police staff will keep notes of their day to day duties to which they may later refer.	

Every operational Police Officer, including Police Community Support Officers (PCSOs), members of the Special Constabulary, & Firearms Enquiry Officers shall carry an official PNB when on duty, and will ensure that is maintained.

446.

It is fundamental that these notes should be made at the time of the incident which is being recorded or, where circumstances prevent this, as soon as practicable after the event.

The pocket notebook must always be carried by officers and staff engaged on operational patrol, response and beat duties. Staff engaged in all other types of duty will carry their pocket notebook when performing duties where they are likely to encounter a scenario where a pocket notebook record is required.

The PNB is an official document, which is subject to disclosure in connection with any criminal investigation. The PNB is maintained by an individual, but ultimately belongs to the Metropolitan Constabulary.

Pocket Notebook records will be made in the following circumstances: -

- a.** Where the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 require a record and none exists.
 - b.** Details of audio recording interviews as highlighted in paragraph 5.1 of Code E.
 - c.** Unsolicited comments made by a suspect outside the context of a formal interview, which may be relevant to an offence.
 - d.** Evidential matters, civil and criminal where not recorded in another original document.
 - e.** PNC and other police information database checks.
 - f.** Critical, domestic and hate crime incidents.
 - g.** Property found or handed to officers.
 - h.** Under Section 170 of the Road Traffic Act 1988, where any party insists that the accident is recorded.
 - I.** Arrests and incidents which may give rise to evidence in a criminal offence.
 - j.** Incidents where the officer thinks a complaint will be made (bring to a supervisor notice as soon as possible.)
 - k.** Observations / surveillance where no official log exists.
 - l.** Any information that an officer regards as relevant to any aspect of police work should be recorded. If in doubt, record everything.
- The information, which should be recorded at any scene, will vary. The following is a guide to the minimum information required: -
- a.** Time.
 - b.** Exact location.
 - c.** Occurrence or offence.
 - d.** Name, age (DOB), occupation, address, self-defined ethnicity and telephone number of persons involved.

	e. Name, age (DOB), occupation, address, self-defined ethnicity and telephone number of witness/informants. f. Details of action by police officers and others. ‘Direct speech’ should be recorded in the pocket book. Where a suspect makes any comment, which might be relevant to an offence, (including a reply after caution) the comments must be recorded in the PNB, and where practicable the person shall be given the opportunity to read the record and to certify and sign it as accurate, or indicate the respects in which that person considers it inaccurate. Any refusal to sign should be recorded. Even when there is collaboration, unless the circumstances are for some reason exceptional, each officer should make a note in their own book and not rely on a note in another officer’s book. If one officer has no recollection of a point observed or of a remark remembered by a colleague, they should not incorporate such a matter into their book. An entry, whether made in consultation with a colleague or otherwise, must reflect only genuine personal observation and recollection. It is the responsibility of all officers to keep their PNBs updated. Supervisors are to ensure compliance by inspecting officers’ PNBs on a regular basis, and endorsing the PNB accordingly. Officers will retain their current and last two completed PNBs (if less than two years old). All other PNBs should be submitted to District Administration, where they will be stored until two years old. PNBs that are over two years old will be stored in alphabetical order at the Central Archive Facility. Once the PNBs are over seven years old, they will be destroyed as confidential waste. Overview of the role of CCC: -	
	447. 1. CCC was formed in January 2008 upon completion of the C3i programme. This saw public telephone contact and control of the deployment of MPS uniform policing assets move from a central Information Room (IR) located at New Scotland Yard; 32 local control rooms (known within the MPS as CAD (Computer Aided Despatch) Rooms); and three independent Telephone Operator Centres (TOC), to three purpose-built contact and deployment centres located at Lambeth, Hendon and Bow. 2. CCC now operates within the Public Contact Portfolio of Territorial Policing (TP) as a single Operational Command Unit (OCU). CCC handles all emergency and non-emergency telephony for the MPS, co-ordinates the despatch of initial response to incidents for Borough Operational Command Units (BOCUs), provides command and control infrastructure for major incident and event policing through the Special Operations Room (SOR) and command and control for critical incidents. On 6 October 1998, BT introduced a new system whereby all the information about the location of the	

	calling telephone was transmitted electronically to the relevant service rather than having to read it out (with the possibility of errors). This system is called EISEC (Enhanced Information Service for Emergency Calls). "The Communications Provider shall, to the extent technically feasible, make accurate and reliable Caller Location Information available for all calls to the emergency call numbers '112' and '999', at no charge to the Emergency Organisations handling those calls, until the time the call is answered by those organisations." When a person(s), provide Open reach with a customer's name and address they pass it to BT's 999 Call Handling Service. BT in turn uses that information to route 999 calls and passes the location on to the Emergency Authority (EA). Then the emergency services allocate the order of importance, the information they need is: • Postcode - this route the call to the EA serving that geography and is used by the EA to locate the caller. • End User Name for: Consumer -the person most likely to make the call (not always the bill payer). The End User Name recorded and listed on the Emergency Services Database may be different to the Directory Listing and the two details are separate entries on the input xml provided by a CP when placing an order with Openreach. The separate End User Name provided is only used to populate the details held on the Emergency Services Database and assist the emergency services with handling 112 and 999 calls effectively. • For WLR3, Openreach takes responsibility only for passing the address information to the Emergency Services Database. • For MPF, it is the CP's responsibility to pass the address information to the Emergency Services Database. In a short summery the first CFS caller for services, person that calls any emergency 999 handler will speak to is a B-com operator, B-com accept responsibility for passing the callers location and telephone number on to British Telecom who, then route the incident with the same intelligence already gained to the emergency services desired. Another issue of concern that I raise within this letter, is in regards to a vast majority of incidents, otherwise known as Cads that have been inter Linked with unrelated incidents and information, that is to say from what I am being accused of at court and that information being supported as hearsay evidence, which has a true outcome of containing incorrect geological address information relating to the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, where on the dates that I do take reference towards, was on the 08th June 2014 at Progress Way Enfield London, where in any sense it would have been impossible for the incident the	

applicant has been accused of to have played a role that had a negative effect on any other persons way of life. Due to them locations distance being so far apart from one another, as can been seen by the Distance as the Crow Flies and Distance by Land Transport, which does in fact show that the distance between progress way and the initial location of the CFS emergency 999 callers, are too far apart for the respondent accusations for truth to be found upon, so because of this reason they have now been calculated into miles of distance as detailed below and them places are as follows, with geological markers supplied from:-
<https://www.freemaptools.com/how-far-is-it-between.htm>

448.

Num	Name of 999 CFS Location Grid X to Y	Accused Location of Event Grid X to Y	Distance Between Both Locations in Miles
1.	Hardy Way Enfield X. 531438 Y. 197711	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 2.280 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 2.788 Miles
2.	Tynemouth Dr, Enfield X. 534375 Y. 198125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.700 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.808 Miles
3.	899 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield X. 534396, Y. 197692	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.354 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.450 Miles
4.	Albury Walk X. 535375 Y. 202125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 4.105 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 4.619 Miles
5.	Crown Road Enfield X. 534960	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow

		Y. 196240		Flies: 0.751 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.021 Miles
	6.	93 Broadlands Ave, Enfield X. 534981 Y. 196790	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.874 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.537 Miles
	7.	Lincoln Road, Enfield X. 534152 Y. 195940	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.302 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.372 Miles
	8.	Woodstock Crescent, Enfield X. 534657 Y. 195453	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.201 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.795 Miles
	9.	Leighton Road, Enfield X. 534144 Y. 195627	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.231 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.641 Miles
	10.	Mayfield Crescent, Enfield X. Y.	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.239 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.692 Miles
	The above table lists some of the locations from the CADs giving mileage, There are CADs that have all of the MAP ref blocked out, so these cannot be researched and them Cads incident numbers are as follows: - 1. 1722:7JUN14: - 2. 5206:7JUN14: - 3. 340:8JUN14: -			

4. 793:8JUN14: -

5. 2410JUN14.

The appellant requests, the reply to why would there be a need to block out any cad/ Map data? And for such redactions to be fully disclosed served in a non-edited format

449.

I find it hard to understand with reason, with reference to why police officer(s) would be sent to a location that the person was not at, as it seems PC Steve Elsmore is trying to imply in his statement dated the 24/09/2016 pages 327 to 332.

Also, there is the matter regarding data blocked out in a multitude of CFS Emergency calls relating to: -

1. CAD 3151

2. 2410 to list a few more, I can understand some Names and some Addresses but clearly not what I request as disclosure so that I can read what is needed to stand a fair defence, there is clearly a lot more data being blocked out that is vital to the on goings of this case.

There is a problem with Cads missing like linked CAD 2456 /7 shown on many pages as shown on page 290.

The reason given by the respondent in court about explicitly linked to and implicitly linked to CADs seems very unreliable, and could easy be proved by showing the judge these missing CADs are not linked in any way.

In statement of PC Jason Ames dated the 15/08/2014 it states CAD 9717 which related to intelligence, why has this been withheld also?

Using the jurisdictional GIS information and the law enforcement map layers, the dispatcher has a tactical view of the city and/or dispatch area. The map can be controlled by specific CAD commands, such as zoom-and-pan, or pre - set commands, such as zooming to the address of a selected call for service.

The dispatcher can map/view all units and open calls for service for an area or the city. Units and calls are labelled on the map.

Locational Systems Interfaces Locational systems provide automated access to address, geographic, and mapping information for law enforcements. The primary locational systems include AVL, GIS, and Mobile and Real-Time Mapping:

Geofile Maintenance: -

The creation of a comprehensive Geofile is a significant undertaking. The system should support the creation and maintenance of the Geofile using an available mapping/GIS

The Geofile contains the geographic information that is the basis for many decisions in a communications centre. The system needs to provide the ability for an

agency to enter and update all Geofile data, including the physical address and the X/Y/Z coordinates. The Geofile is used to validate and standardize location and address information. It is also used to cross-reference addresses and locations with law enforcement-defined reporting areas, X/Y/Z coordinates, ZIP codes, and other identifiers. The Geofile contains sufficient information to ensure that an address is valid. Furthermore, it provides cross-references to addresses and locations using common place names (e.g., business names, parks, hospitals, and schools) and street aliases.

It includes information such as direction of travel on particular streets and can identify the side of a street for a specific address. It is assumed that all addresses in the RMS are validated using the system Geofile.

The Time stamps are inaccurate relating to police CAD's Information: -

Inaccuracy's leading to incorrect time stamps contained within the applicant's bundle created by Steve Elsmore on the 13/8/2014.

CAD	Num	Date	Time	Page
CAD	2637	07/06/2014	08:18	Page 191 to 195
CAD	2672	07/06/2014	08:16	Page 196 to 198
CAD	3005	07/06/2014	09:22	Page 203 to 205
CAD	3037	07/06/2014	09:20	Page 179 to 183
CAD	10481	07/06/2014	22:47	Page 233 to 237
CAD	10506	07/06/2014	22:44	Page 238 to 241

450.

Clock Synchronization Interface and synchronize all servers and CAD workstations work in Co-Hurst with the Master Time Clock (Net clock). This ensures that each workstation and server provide an accurate time stamp.

Time Protocol (NTP): -

A Network Time Protocol (NTP) server is a reference time server used in a network for the management of precise time to various system devices. The server recognizes all Ethernet devices that request a time source and ensures that the time is distributed properly from machine to machine. In this way every piece of equipment over the network infrastructure with a time display and Ethernet connection will remain uniform and match each other. These servers are internal to a facility and require no breach of a firewall to receive time. When used alone without a master clock, an NTP server solely conveys time to Ethernet devices.

A Master Clock: -

A master clock, on the other hand, does more than convey time to Ethernet devices. It also has the ability to distribute time to multiple different clock systems or retrofit with existing clocks systems through its programmable relays. In addition, a master clock is capable of scheduling various incorporated systems to shut on and off at desired times automatically. All settings of the master clock can easily be configured through an easy-to-use web interface via an internet capable device. Additional functions not present in an NTP server include Daylight Saving Time changes, 12 or 24-hour formats, and the possibility of adding a countdown feature.

When you put them together?

Aside from their differences, a master clock and NTP server actually have the ability to work with each other to provide an even better timing solution for a given facility. When the two are paired together, the master clock will receive accurate time from the NTP server to distribute to all clocks in its system, while the NTP server will sync all networked devices to the same time it provides for the master clock. Combining both the capabilities of a master clock and an NTP server ensures that every clock, computer, printer, and any other device with an Ethernet connection will display the exact same time, all while having the added features of a master clock.

Real-Time Mapping: -

All aspects of a CAD system must be optimized for rapid response time and system reliability. Since time is of the essence, the CAD system must accurately provide a data and time stamp for every activity. CAD systems collect the initial information for an incident and then provide the information to one or more RMS systems.

Logging: -

CAD will log all actions including security violations and attempted breeches, errors, changes, and updates. Logs should be viewable and searchable by the system administrator.

No CAD voice recordings of the original 999 / 101 calls being made: -

Communications Data Standard Operating Procedure: -
In this document the definition of (CD) will mean Communications Data: -

This Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) establishes procedures that ensures the Police Service of (hereinafter 'Police') manages its acquisition and use of communications data (CD) in accordance with legislation, and the Home Office 'Acquisition and Disclosure of Communications Data' Codes of Practice.

The procedures described in this SOP are founded on the provisions of the Regulation of Investigatory

	Powers Act 2000, (RIPA) Part 1, Chapter 2 (the Act) which provides a legal basis for the lawful access to CD by public authorities including police forces. The main purpose of the Act is to ensure that the relevant investigatory powers are used in accordance with ECHR. The Act requires that human rights principles are followed. Officers must ask themselves the following questions before utilising any of the powers under this Act:	
	451, • Is the proposed action lawful? • Is the proposed action necessary (for a legitimate aim)? • Is the proposed action proportionate to the crime or incident being investigated (not a sledgehammer to crack a nut)? • Is the proposed action non-discriminatory? In 2014, the Data Retention and Investigatory Powers Act 2014 (DRIPA) was introduced. This was in response to the European Court of Justice (ECJ) judgment of 8th April 2014 which declared a previous Data Retention Directive (2006/24/EC) invalid. DRIPA makes clear that anyone providing a communications service to customers in the UK, regardless of where that service is provided from, should comply with lawful requests made under the Act and requires relevant companies to retain certain types of CD for up to 12 months, so this may later be acquired by law enforcement and used in evidence. The Acquisition and Disclosure of Communications Data Code of Practice (CoP) was issued by the Home Office and approved by Parliament on 1 October 2007 and subsequently amended on 25 March 2015. The CoP provides guidance to public authorities on the correct procedures for accessing CD under the provision of the Act. The CoP is deemed admissible in evidence in both criminal and civil proceedings. Part 1, Chapter 2 Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 (RIPA) (the Act) defines communication data into three separate types. Number three of three being: Traffic Data (section 21(4)(a)) – data comprised in or attached to a communication for the purpose of the postal or communication service – incoming call data, cell site / location information, call line identity, and other records. Authorisation CD may only be sought if a DP believes it is necessary for one or more of the following statutory purposes to which I do ob-claim disclosure towards: • For the purpose of preventing or detecting crime or of preventing disorder (S22(2) b); • For the purpose, in an emergency, of preventing death or injury or any damage to a person's	

	physical or mental health, or of mitigating any injury or damage to a person's physical or mental health (S22(2) g); • To assist investigations into alleged miscarriages of justice (Article 2(a)); Repeat CFS Caller's: - There is a clear issue contained within the respondent's application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order in regards to repeat callers CFS, there is a huge number of instances where a duplicate call in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) can be identified, the call handler on the dates of the incidents in question must cross-reference the CAD to the original CFS. The calls must be correctly linked for future retrievability but are not and have still been added to the case file by the developing and investigating police officer in such a way that it is hard for any person to be able to clearly define the difference from each suspected victim and I do not understand how this is fair or correct to display evidence in such a way to gain a Proven plea against any citizen of the state. Disclosure with Regards to the Communications Data Bill: - Communications Data Bill is the Bill that provides an updated framework for ensuring the availability of communications data and its obtaining by public authorities. It contains standard provisions in respect of, amongst other things, orders and regulations, commencement and extent. The new regime replaces Part 1 Chapter 2 of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 ("RIPA") and Part 11 of the Anti-Terrorism Crime and Security Act 2001 ("ACTSA") and sits alongside the Data Retention (EC Directive) Regulations 2009. The Bill is in three Parts.	
	452. Under the Data Protection Act 1988 the Met police are to also obliged to release to the any person information it holds about them or their address on any system including the CAD system and Therefore I request all information requested within this official document of complaint. For Criminal Cases to Request a Witness: - (Criminal Procedure Rules, err. 28.3 and 28.4. This form is NOT for use where rule 28.5 (confidential information) applies.) For Civil Cases to Request a Witness: - N20 Witness Summons (05.14) <u>We Request Full Disclosure: -</u> <u>We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6: Case</u> file evidence/information. <u>We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6B: Police officer/staff misconduct records.</u>	

	<u>We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6C:</u> Disclosure schedule – non-sensitive unused material. <u>We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6D:</u> Disclosure schedule – sensitive unused material. <u>We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6E:</u> Disclosure officer's reports. All Cads and any Missing Cads, in Unedited Format: - The Appellant requests copies from the local council authority environmental teams under the environmental act 1990 this is to disclose any CD relating to a section 80 abatement notice of noise nuisance from amplified music, sighted within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application in pursuit of the respondent. <u>In regards to MG9:</u> we request the following Witness to attended court 1. The applicant Needs a Solicitor to help 2. 3. 4. <u>In regards to MG10:</u> Witness non-availability the applicant requests full disclosure. We request full disclosure of the police PNB books to all officers sited in events contained in the incidents within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application inclusive of all officers who attended Crown Road and other sited CFS location's addresses. <u>The Disclosure Process: -</u> For the purposes of disclosure, "document" means anything on which information of any description is recorded. This includes written material as well as photographs, plans, drawings, and video and sound recordings. Importantly, it also includes any electronic records such as e-mails. The disclosure process is a statutory duty under the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996 including Codes of Practice (CPIA). The general rule in English litigation is that the parties should have access to all relevant documents, including those of their adversary. This "cards on the table" approach is also enshrined in the Civil Procedure Rules relating to disclosure.	
	<u>453.</u> There is also a Common Law duty on the prosecutor to disclose material before the duty arises under the Act, where it is significant, e.g. a victim's previous convictions or information that might affect a bail decision. There is also a duty on the police to provide the CPS with information that may mitigate the seriousness of an offence. The investigator must inform the	

	prosecutor as early as possible whether any material weakens the case against the accused. A party must disclose documents that are, or were in the past, in its control. This means that in addition to having to disclose any documents that are in the actual physical possession of a party, a party must also disclose documents that have been lost or have been disposed prior to litigation. Those documents must be described and an explanation given of the circumstances in which they were lost or disposed of. In practical terms, a reasonable search will often involve the retrieval of any relevant files held in a central filing system, by individual staff or from archives or storage, the retrieval of any relevant electronic records and the retrieval of diaries if they are likely to be relevant to any of the issues. The extent of the search which must be made will depend on the circumstances of the case and has to be proportionate to the value of the claim. When Does the Duty to Disclosure Arise? Giving disclosure is normally done by each party preparing a list of the documents it is disclosing and serving it on the opposing party. The list of documents must be in a prescribed form and will include the disclosure statement (see below). The list is in three parts: 1. Documents presently in the disclosing party's control which that party does not object to being inspected. 2. Documents presently in the disclosing party's control which that party objects to being inspected. 3. Documents that have been in the disclosing party's control but are no longer the list will give each document a reference number, will specify its date and will give a concise description. Not everything that is revealed to the CPS will be disclosed to the defence. Generally, a Prosecutor's duty to disclose unused material to the defence is triggered by: A not guilty plea in the magistrates' court, or: - • A committal, i.e. the service of evidence in an indictable only case sent to the Crown Court under section 51(1) Crime and Disorder Act 1998 or on transfer of a case for trial to the Crown Court. A person making a false disclosure statement without an honest belief in its truth faces the prospect of contempt of court proceedings. Therefore, it is important that the duty of disclosure is fully understood and complied with. 1.14.4 The duty of disclosure continues as long as proceedings remain, whether at first instance or on appeal. 1.14.5	

	All of the unused material is revealed to the prosecutor by way of schedules on forms MG6B, C, D, and E There is an agreement between the CPS and ACPO that crime reports and incident logs will be revealed to the CPS as a matter of routine. Information must be recorded at the time it is obtained / seized, or as soon as is practicable after that, material must be recorded in a durable or retrievable form. If it is not practicable to retain the original record, e.g. because it forms part of a larger record which is to be destroyed, the information must be transferred accurately to a durable and easily retrievable form. Photocopies are acceptable. Details of relevant phone calls concerning a case must also be recorded. Continuing Duty: - The duty of disclosure continues until the proceedings are concluded. If after serving its list a party becomes aware of further documents that should have been disclosed, it must notify the opposing party by preparing and serving a supplemental list of those documents. Disclosure Forms: - 1.14.8 There are four different types of disclosure forms as follows: -	
	454. 1. MG6B – This gives details of the discipline record and convictions (if any) of any police officer/member of police staff that is involved in the case. It also includes Penalty Notices for disorder. If no officer/member of police staff has a disciplinary consideration (or conviction) there is no need to put the form on the file, an entry on the MG6 to this effect will suffice. This form can also be used to declare the convictions/disciplinary matters of employees of other investigative agencies on behalf of whom the CPS prosecutes e.g. UK Border Agency. 2. MG6C – The schedule of relevant non-sensitive material will be disclosed to the defence and any material described on it may also be disclosed to the defence on instruction from the CPS. Material that must be listed on the schedule covers all relevant unused non-sensitive material recorded, retained or generated during the course of an investigation. The exception to this is material seized during the course of a major investigation which has not been examined due to its lack of immediate and apparent relevance to the investigation. This falls outside the CPIA and is not ‘unused material’ but its existence must be recorded on form MG11 with the appropriate caption, i.e. ‘the following material has not been examined by the investigator or disclosure officer	

	and is considered not to fall within the CPIA definition of prosecution material'. If an item of unused material contains both sensitive and non-sensitive material, it must be listed on the MG6C as being an 'edited version' or 'edited' e.g. a pocket notebook entry containing both the personal details of a witness and the circumstances of the arrest. Block out the sensitive part (witness details) on a copy of the original with a dark marker pen (never white correcting fluid). The original must never be marked. Do not list the unedited version on the MG6D. 3. MG6D – The schedule of relevant sensitive material will not be disclosed to the defence because it is not in the public interest to do so. You must state the reason why the item should not be disclosed to the defence. For example, details that identify an observation post must not be disclosed to the defence. If there is no sensitive material in a case, endorse form MG6D to that effect and submit it with the MG6C and MG6E. Where you think you have material that is very sensitive, such as information from a covert human intelligence source (CHIS), make contact with the prosecutor who will refer you, as necessary, to the appropriate person for advice. 4. MG6E – Disclosure Officer's Report. On the MG6E the following information must be brought to the attention of the CPS: Material which contains a first description of an offender (Para 7.3 CPIA Code of Practice); or Material which might undermine the prosecution case or assist the defence. The disclosure officer must record on the form the following: Whether the undermining or descriptive information was originally listed on the MG6C or MG6D the original item number from the MG6C or D. Briefly, the reason for it being recorded on the MG6E, e.g. 'Contains first description of suspect', or 'May cast doubt on reliability of witness'. The prosecutor must always inspect, view or listen to any material that could reasonably be considered capable of undermining the prosecution case against the accused or of assisting the case for the accused. The Disclosure officer may need to consult with and allow the prosecutor to inspect the retained material. Failure to Disclose: - Any party's disclosure obligations are governed under the Civil Procedure Rules require it to disclose documents which could be very detrimental to its chances of success, but which the opponent may not know exists until disclosure. This is an onerous obligation, much stricter than that in many other jurisdictions and the extent of	

these obligations often takes litigants by surprise. In order to ensure that parties comply fully and honestly with their disclosure obligations, the rules provide for very serious consequences where a party fails to comply with those obligations. Firstly, making a false disclosure statement can potentially put the person making the statement in contempt of court. Secondly, a party's credibility will be seriously weakened if it transpires that it has destroyed or failed to disclose a relevant document, whether or not this omission was deliberate. Thirdly, where a party fails to disclose a document which is damaging to its case and a fair trial is no longer possible, its case may be struck out altogether. Fourthly, deliberate destruction of relevant documents is likely to be a contempt of court and may constitute the offence of attempting to pervert the course of justice. Documents damaging a

455,

party's case should not be withheld or destroyed under any circumstances. Finally, where a document was not disclosed, it cannot later be relied on in court except with the court's permission.

It has already been proven and concluded that Steven Elsmore has deleted emails sent to Val Tanner, asking for information as this was stated in the lower court at trial. The applicant knows that for a fact discloser is being held and that disclosure would give credibility to the Appellant innocent.

Preservation of Documents: -

Because of the potential sanctions outlined above, it is important to preserve intact all relevant documents from the time litigation is contemplated. If a party has a routine procedure for destruction of documents, such as the deletion of computer backup files or e-mail, this should be stopped until the documents have been examined by lawyers and confirmed not to be potentially disclosable.

Documents of possible relevance to the pending action must not be destroyed. All persons within an organisation who have responsibility for documents should be made aware of these obligations.

Fraud Act 2006: -

Fraud by failing to disclose information a person is in breach of this section if he: -

(a) Dishonestly fails to disclose to another person the information which he is under a legal duty to disclose, and: -

(b) Intends, by failing to disclose the information: -

(1) To make a gain for himself or another, or: -

(ii) To cause loss to another or to expose another to a risk of loss

The right to Fair Trial: -

Appellant is asking for a Former Judge to examine the role of police officers, who present the applicant cases of an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) against himself.

The Appellant is asking for this case to be terminated or dismissed under the grounds of Article 6 of the European Convention of Human Rights, with regards to the Right to a Fair Trial Act 1998.

Which in legal terms, should be the best means of separating the guilty from the innocent and protecting against injustice. Without this right, the rule of law and public faith in the justice system collapse. The Right to a Fair Trial is one of the cornerstones of a just society.

Article 6 the Right to a Speedy and Fair Hearing: -

The applicant declares the right to a speedy a fair trial what is fundamental to the rule of law and to democracy itself.

The right applies to both criminal and civil cases, although certain specific minimum rights that are set out in Article 6 applies only in criminal cases.

The right to a fair trial is absolute and cannot be limited. It requires a fair and public hearing within a reasonable time by an independent and impartial tribunal established by law. The procedural requirements of a fair hearing might differ according to the circumstances of the accused.

The right to a fair hearing, which applies to any criminal charge as well as to the determination of civil rights and obligations, contains a number of requirements and I believe the causes below full within them requirements.

The concept of a fair trial involves fairness to the prosecution and to the public as well as to the defendant: DPP v Makin [2006] EWHC 1067.

Data protection Act 1998: -

456,

<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1998/29/data.pdf>

The Information contained and held on the police Nation computers is not accurate to its information. Statements of police in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) have incorrect information that is being held on the police systems.

Regarding Previous Convictions that should be in respect of the Data Protection Act 1998: -

MG16: Bad character: -

As has: as if to say in a past occurrence of an duration of time and can still: as if in to be explaining to day as present in accordance to the date at the top of this official letter, any person(s) of interest can look inside the case files and openly read a copy of the applicants criminal record otherwise known and named as a

	“PNC” record, this conferential and official document, Should not be available and is an Abuse of Process as no official MG16 form supporting a Bad character reference has been abused into the Asbo case files. For this reason, the applicant also reverses his rights of the Rehabilitation of Offenders Act 1974 and states time spent to any convection’s. Any pervious offences contained within do not relate to a similar natured offence such as the respondent has based their case upon. There is all so an ongoing investigation in relation to errors on his PNC record which are slowly being rectified, there is evidence supplied from the court house in response to the stated ad this will be supplied on request to the relevant persons of interest and there for the applicant does not agree with any records of his criminal record. MG16: Bad character: - As has and can also still be seen, is a copy of the applicant’s criminal record otherwise known and named as a “PNC” record, this conferential and official document being openly present for any person to read in the Asbo case files is an Abuse of Process as no official MG16 form regarding Bad character supporting a bad character reference has been abused into the case files. Abuse of Process: - Abuse of process is defined as something that is so unfair and wrong with the prosecution that the court should not allow a prosecutor to proceed with what is, in all other respects, a perfectly supportable case (Hui Chi-Ming v R [1992] 1 A.C. 34, PC). 'Unfair and wrong' is for the court to determine on the individual facts of each case. The inherent jurisdiction for the correct to agree to so for them to stop a prosecution to prevent an abuse of process is to be exercised only in exceptional circumstances: Attorney General's Reference (No 1 of 1990) [1992] Q.B. 630, CA; Attorney General's Reference (No 2 of 2001) [2004] 2 A.C. 72, HL. The essential focus of the doctrine is on preventing unfairness at trial through which applicant is prejudiced in the presentation of his or her case. As contained in a copy of the lower court transcripts on the day of trial, while under oath PC Steve Elsmore stated to the district Judge that “Intel would be by open source and checked by an officer but was not done by him.” When in fact it is his login that created and printed the applicants bundle, this can be proved by his signature and also by the computer ID log that must be used to print the data and use the (CD) that is contained within the Police National Computer and now has been submitted and is contained with the applicants bundle and is verified at the top of most of	

	the pages or within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. PC Elsmore continued to state under oath that he did not carry out any further investigations in regards to speaking to the owners of any premises to fix that of a notice of trespass or conviction or of two as the codes of practice say the main investigating officer must. He stated "I have not personal spoken to the owners of the venue"	
	457, PC Elsmore states under oath "There was a rave on an adjoining Road but not on that day." (Please Take Note Here of inspector Hamill stating under oath that he was sure all locations were to do with progress way on this date.) "Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Rd Rave on that day. On the day in question phone calls related to this particular rave. (Progress Way)" Witness 1 – Inspector Hamill –R. O – 11.15 Am Statement contained in tab 9-lead DEF XEX Intel would be by open source, checked by an officer but was not done by me. The rave was taking place indoors. I have not personal spoken to the owners of the venue. (No true line of investigation to prove trespass) I only see the D on the Saturday on the evening of the 7th Saturday. (This was in fact early Hours of the 8th at around 1:00am.) I did not go inside; the gates were closed. I did not see any vehicles. D'S Van registration is known to the police but I would not personally know. There were vehicles parked but I did not notice whether defendants van was there. He was not aware of people squatting in that building at that time. (Hearsay of officers continues D @ venue but (unreadable text) Officer (unreadable text) but is Not present here today.) There was a rave on an adjoining RD but not on that day. (Please Take Note Here of inspector Hamill stating under oath that he was sure all locations were to do with progress way on this date I believe a copy of his PNB book will prove he attended Crown Road on the same date.) Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Rd Rave on that day. (But are contained within the respondent's bundle) On the day in question phone calls related to this particular rave. (Progress Way) (A clear example of abuse of power)	

	A vast number of CADS that are contained within the respondent bundle representing an Asbo application are printed in Pc Steve Elsmore name and as the leading investigator he would know the truth to what has been concealed and how he complied such intelligence to present any case files. Contained within them cads printed out by Pc Steve Elsmore is a huge majority of the locations that are retracted in other words (blocked out so no person can see the true locations) This leads to concerns regarding important and relevant aspects of disclosure so for the applicant to be represented at appeal with a fair hearing?) In fact, crown road is 2 miles away, so quite a far distance from progress way. Also from research that was gained, from newspaper articles and freedom of information requests made to the local council, that where put in pursuit of a search for the truth, about the true on goings for the dates that the applicant stands wrongfully accused of by way of incidents that are compiled in the respondents bundle and that surely do relate to Crown Road and not progress way, determines the right truth by explaining that there was a completely different incidents reported by CFS callers to a house / ware house party or maybe even a rave that took place and police attendance was requested by them members of the public. The freedom of information request applied to and in receipt from the local council, inclusive of additional evidence such as the local newspaper report/ articles have since been adduced into the applicant's defence bundle and served on the prosecution. to the on goings another house party a five-minute drive from progress way and if not for the grid numbers being not blocked out inclusive of other landmarks such as A&J cars based in Enfield, I would not have been able to prove my innocents in the on-going application leading to an un fair trial. CAD number 2410 date 08th June 2014 Page number 288 states different CFS callers reporting incidents with the attached land mark of a well-known building next doors to the initial reason for the emergency CFS call, that land mark produces a running company what is named A& J cars Crown Road, Enfield what is a taxi services and is next doors to the crown road party. "The applicants would not have been able to prove his innocence in this case, cad if it was not for A & J cars being left in the context of the emergency 999 / 101 call, CAD, as for sure the developers of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, when using such information 458, retracted the true location, giving the intelligence in the cad a fake pretence to be progress way, this is the same	

for many of the other Cads retracted and contained within the ASBO application.

Termination and a Stay of Proceedings: -

The applicant requests termination of proceedings or a stay of proceedings to be ruled by the court in the ongoing civil proceeding, with immediate effect and in turn terminating or halting further legal process in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) appeal. I again ask for the court to subsequently terminate the case or apply a stay and resume proceedings based on events taking place after the stay is ordered.

The Harassment Act 1997: -

The Protection from Harassment Act 1997

The Act was originally introduced to deal with stalking. However, since 1997 it also covers the aspects of conduct, including:

- Harassment motivated by race or religion: -
- Some types of anti-social behaviour: -
- Some forms of protest.

The Act gives both criminal and civil remedies such as two different criminal offences: -

- Pursuing a course of conduct amounting to harassment: -
- A more serious offence where the conduct puts the victim in fear of violence.

Harassing any person(s) includes any of the following:

-

- Alarming a person(s) or: -
- Causing a person(s) distress.

The key element to be contained within an incident is a negative “course of conduct”, which can include speech, should normally involve conduct on at least two occasions, although there are exceptions to this.

In addition to the criminal offences, a civil court can impose civil injunctions in harassment cases as well as awarding damages to the victim for the harassment.

Section 1 of the 1997 Act states: - that a person must not pursue a course of conduct which “amounts to harassment of another” and which “he knows or ought to know” amounts to such harassment. Such conduct should lead to a criminal penalty (under section 2).

Section 7(2) of the Harassment Act 1997 states, that, “harassing a person includes alarming the person or causing the person distress”. A “course of conduct” is defined in section 7(3) creating an understanding that conduct should be made on at least two occasions.

The definition of a “course of conduct”

Is defined in section 7 of the 1997 harassment Act and makes it clear that the Act protects an individual from collective harassment by two or more people.

The Act provides three possible defences to a charge or allegation of harassment. Where harassment has been proved, the defendant would have to show one of the following: -

	1. That the conduct was for the purposes of preventing or detecting crime: - 2. It was pursued under an enactment or rule of law; or: - 3. In the particular circumstances the conduct was reasonable; it is for the courts to decide whether the conduct was in fact reasonable in the circumstances. Section 2 of the 1997 Act states the following: - “A person who pursues a course of conduct that is in breach of section 1 is guilty of an offence”. The offence is subject to a maximum penalty of six months’ imprisonment, or a fine of up to £5,000, or both, and is arrestable. Conduct includes Speech relating towards verbal harassment. There are three elements of the offence:	
	459. (i) There must be a “course of conduct”, not just a single act (ii) It has to amount to harassment. (iii) The person must know, or ought to know, that the conduct amounts to harassment. For the last point, section 1(2) makes it clear that the person should know that the conduct amounts to harassment “if a reasonable person(s) in possession of the same information” would think that it did as well. Harassment Civil Provisions Section 3 of the 1997 Act: - Permit’s for a person(s) to take civil proceedings in respect of any on goings of harassment. This includes “apprehended” harassment as well as actual harassment. In such civil proceedings the applicant can or should seek a “non-harassment” order, and/or damages. Section 3(2) of the Harassment Act provides for damages to be available for (among other things) ‘any anxiety caused by the harassment and any financial loss resulting from the harassment’. Section 3(3) makes the breach of a non-harassment order a criminal offence, punishable in the magistrates’ court with up to 6 months' imprisonment, and/or a £5000 fine, or in the crown court with up to 5 years' imprisonment and an unlimited fine. Noise Abetment Notice Section 80: - The Councils Environmental Protection Team (EPT) are there to investigate complaints about noise made from certain commercial and licensed premises and events within the Councils boroughs, such as some of the following • Noise from factories: - • Industrial units: - • Construction sites: - • Shops: - • Pubs: - • Clubs: -	

	• Restaurants and takeaways: - • Noise from residential student blocks/halls of residence, would generally be referred to the university who own the property: - • Low level/minor noise problems and/or a one off/isolated report suggesting there is not a persistent problem emanating from Housing or social landlord providers property may be referred to Housing or the appropriate landlord for investigation as a possible tenancy breach. This includes noise from businesses carrying out construction work on domestic property i.e. Noise from businesses carrying out sandblasting on a domestic property. Where a reporting person(s) or victim submits a noise report for the first time, the noise and nuisance team will endeavour to contact them to acknowledge their report and provide advice to prevent further nuisance. A noise information pack will be sent to them together with a noise nuisance diary. If consent has been provided by the reporting person or victim a letter will be sent to the accused to advise them an allegation has been received. Highlighting to the accused, a problem they may not have been aware they were causing, may be sufficient to resolve the issue at an early stage. The noise report will be logged as an enquiry within the services customer relations management system (Siebel) if not already done so, updated and closed until either the noise diary is returned, or further reports/evidence are received. Copies of any correspondence sent/received will be uploaded on to the enquiry. Where noise has been witnessed and deemed unreasonable by an Out of Hours team response officer, for the first time, the noise and nuisance team will endeavour to contact the reporting person or victim to discuss the issue and offer advice. (If not previously provided) and consent sought to send a warning letter to the occupier/s at the address where the noise was witnessed.	
	460. Reports where noise has been witnessed are always considered on their merits, and a case may be opened and further enforcement action taken as appropriate. Cases will be opened where noise is deemed a statutory nuisance that could warrant a Section 80 Noise Abatement Notice being served or where noise is witnessed on a second occasion and is deemed a potentially persistent problem. The following evidence may be used to support a noise nuisance investigation, however, does not solely determine what constitutes a statutory noise nuisance. Professional judgement is necessary to decide if the complaint can be considered a statutory nuisance.	

	Evidence, which may be used to support an investigation, includes; • Noise diaries: - • Calls to the Council and the Out of Hours service to report that the noise is Ongoing: - • Visits by officers and Out of Hours service to witness the noise: - • Witness statements from officers/Out of Hours officers and the reporting Person/victim: - • Evidence from noise monitoring equipment. Noise Diaries: - Noise diaries completed by the reporting person or victim(s) can assist the noise and nuisance team in deciding whether the problem is actionable or reasonable by providing details of; • The nature of the problem: - • The frequency, time of day and nature of the noise. Where an abatement notice is to be served, this should be drafted and served within 7 days, starting with the day on which the relevant officer was first satisfied that the nuisance existed, or was likely to occur or recur. Where an abatement notice is to be served, this should be drafted and served within 7 days, starting with the day on which the relevant officer was first satisfied that the nuisance existed, or was likely to occur or recur. MOTIVE – deliberately using noise to cause annoyance or distress, the noise and nuisance team will consider the circumstances under which the noise was witnessed. • Is the behaviour reasonable? • Is it intentional? • Can it be controlled? • Has the accused failed to comply with a previous request to abate the nuisance? THE NOISE AND NUISANCE TEAM recognises that there is no set decibel limit that needs to be exceeded for noise to be categorised as a ‘statutory nuisance’. Noise that could potentially be a statutory nuisance includes; • Loud music: - • Loud TV: - • Loud parties: - • Playing musical instruments: - • D.I.Y at unreasonable hours: - • Dogs barking for prolonged periods: - • Cockerels crowing: - • Alarms: - By way of example, loud music which occurs every other day for a few hours after midnight is likely to be a nuisance, a cockerel crowing in an urban garden at 5am most summer mornings could be a nuisance and	

	deliberate banging which occurs solely to cause irritation could also be a nuisance. If the noise and nuisance team need to gain entry to a property to carry out a seizure of noise making equipment or for the silencing of an internal alarm, an application will be made to the Magistrates Court for a warrant to do so.	
	461. Where an internal alarm is sounding and a breach of the notice has been witnessed a warrant is required to gain access to the property in order to silence the alarm and abate the nuisance. Where it is intended that the noise and nuisance team will be undertaking a seizure of noise making equipment from a property, it is likely that entry would be refused if attending at the property without a warrant. Such action would then make the occupiers aware of the intention to seize noise making equipment, with the potential for items to be removed from the property before officers are able to return with a warrant. The officer should attend at the court number given or if not given a court number go to the listings office to find the relevant court number. Once in court the officer should present only the application and the 3 warrants to the court clerk. The officer should have the abatement notice, OOH reports, witness statements and any other relevant information in case they are requested by the court. Proceedings will be as follows; The officer will be sworn in and will then present the application. • The magistrate will then ask any questions they feel are relevant. • If the warrant is granted all 3 copies of the warrant will be signed. • The noise and nuisance team keep the applicant's copy. • The occupier's copy is left at the seizure/alarm address once the works have been carried out. The court's copy is returned to the court after the seizure/alarm silencing has taken place with the second page of the warrant completed. Seizing Noise Equipment (Seizures): - The Council's principal power to seize noise equipment is contained in section 81(3) of the Environmental Protection Act 1990. The Act states: 'Where an abatement notice has not been complied with the local authority may, whether or not they take proceedings for an offence under section 80(4), abate the nuisance and do whatever may be necessary in execution of the notice' Following a breach of an Abatement Notice the case officer will discuss with the noise and nuisance team Supervisors/Managers as to whether it is appropriate to	

	send a PACE letter (refer to section 10.0) to the person on whom the notice was served or a letter of intention to prosecute advising that legal proceedings are being considered. The applicant is now left with the understanding that the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application was created in the understanding that by pc Steve Elsmore and other officers acting in such a manner of the claims listed within this document and or by allowing other officers to use his id logging to gain such wrongful and illegal convictions they did do so upon oath to the legal services, new Scotland yard London sw1h bog Reference number L/107087/sag and stated that they was sure that the defendant was responsible for the acts to which particulars had been given, in respect to the complaints made and developed by them self's which are all concealed within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, in turn knowingly and deliberately while intentionally misusing his or hers and their powers of conduct, while and with complete disregard for law and associated regulations, to aid in a manner to which was reckless and caused extreme disregard for the applicants and other human life's, creating a breach of many human rights as some are listed within this document in accordance towards the relevant issues of concern in regards to accountably breaches. The rights to respect for each person(s) Human rights "Articles" are of fundamental importance. Any invasion of the rights must be strongly justified. All "public authorities" for the purposes of the Human Rights Act 1998, are directly subject to the legal obligation imposed by section 6 of that Act to act compatibly with Convention rights, the state cannot discharge its obligations under ECHR Article 8 in relation to the retention and storage of data. ASBO is disproportionate: - The applicant states that the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) is disproportionate and it prevents him from engaging in lawful business. The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) prevents the applicant from applying for licenses to hold events within each local council's boroughs, without alerting each individual council of the	
	462, offence imposed upon himself, named "The organising of illegal raves" being present as a conviction, as this is relevant to the information required by the local councils as for the nature of the offence. Any other person(s) would be treated different and would not have to sit on an official special committee at a board room meeting in relation to each different ward licensing that is being applied for due to this conviction, as the applicant now has to do because of	

	the similarity of the offence that is being put towards the application for event licensing. An Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order must not be classed as a criminal record as procedure rules and the guidance applied states, but due to the description of the respondent's accusations all rules do not legally comply. And due to this the applicant has emailed each individual council; ward and was put in receipt information by each relevant department, the official documents raise the issue of concern regarding a statement dated 10/02/2016 what was written by Miss Lorraine Cordell, which a no fault of the applicants own, does not seem to be in the Appellant's Bundle and clearly should have been, which proves the fact that a mutable amount of calls was made by Miss Lorraine Cordell in seeking a response from Local councils and police forces licensing teams, so to obtain information stating whether the Appellant would be able to get licensing for events he wanted to manage, the reply back (please read enclosed statement as exhibit sc1) The Appellant who is in receipt of the official documents received will state that it has been explained by all councils that whilst he is subject to an ASBO order relating to the entertainment industry he will be prohibited from applying for any entertainment licence and any licence application will automatically fail and therefore this is disproportionate. The applicants mother did an updated statement that is dated 10/02/2016 the reason being due to what was written within the Skeleton Argument for the Respondent: Page 5 section 20: "As to the particular prohibitions endorsed upon the applicant and the respondent stating; significant effort was made by the Respondent and by the court to ensure that any legitimate business activities that the Appellant wished to undertake would in no way be inhibited by this order. For the Appellant to provide recorded music to a gathering of people he would either need to have a licence for that event or to provide the music on a licensed premise for fewer than 500 people with a general licence to play recorded music (sec s.1 and Sch. 1 of the Licensing Act 2003). This order specifically does not preclude him from providing regulated entertainment under the auspices of a valid licence." This is a breach of the applicant's human right as he should not need a licence to play music in private air unless he is charging money with a view of making a profit. Corruption is an enormous obstacle to the realization of all human rights — civil, political, economic, social and cultural, as well as the right to development. The core human rights principles of transparency, accountability, non-discrimination and	

meaningful participation, when upheld and implemented, are the most effective means to fight corruption. In **2013**, the Human Rights Council requested its expert Advisory Committee to submit a research-based report to the Council at its twenty-sixth session in June **2014** on the issue of the negative impact of corruption on the enjoyment of human rights, and to make recommendations on how the Council and its subsidiary bodies should consider this issue (resolution 23/9). The Advisory Committee submitted its final report on the issue of the negative impact of corruption on the enjoyment of human rights in **2015** (A/HRC/28/73).

The applicant has designed a business plan, this creates community events leading to an international festival and that sets out clearly the plans for events including marketing, safety, stalls etc and also specifically refers to co-operating with the police. The ASBO prevents such applications from being successful.

463.

The applicant will state that he was never involved in the organisation of any illegal raves as sighted in the respondents bundle and as defined under section 63 of the CJPOA 1994.

The applicant will state “that he was not rude to police, but does feel like he cannot even go out for the day, with some of his friends, without getting stopped and searched by members of the police.

Kind Regards:

Signed:

Dated: 14/10/2016

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person! I have additionally had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016 Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: -- E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529 E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581 E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582 E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531 E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600 E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535 1 x Report that I aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History! <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 40, Page 1 of 3 Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41,

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details 17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016** at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017:

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at

work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084955503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin

returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their

details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** /

Page Numbers:

3

On the 00/00/201

I Mr. S Cordell: -- made a phone call to the Enfield Council's supposed to be reasonable persons I spoke to a case handler named Lemmy Nwabuisi. He and his colleges had been harassing my mother with fabricated claims to protect their team members Pat and Steve, whom had both illegally fabricated statements of truth and created a falsified Asbo application against me in pursuit of stopping me by any means necessary from showing the general public the truth of what they had done, as I can. When on the phone as can be heard I asked Lemmy to go on the computer and check what the last fake allegation is against me and also asked him to provide the date and time, he did do as I requested and because of this I explained to him that the accused allegations were out of the time limit Act 1980, on top of me being an innocent person.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At Mothers home address</u> Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue. <u>2</u> <u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>3</u> <u>The Asbo Order got</u> Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! <u>4</u> <u>Me making picture for Kate</u> Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android Attachments; DSC_20160923091415678, _portrait _style _suntan. JPG (1.98 MB) <u>5</u> <u>Duncan Lewis Solicitors</u> Hi I was wondering if there was any update to the below email, I am also still wondering who is dealing with my case so that I can make contract. Regards <u>6</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> B: Threats and Intermediation / Tel/Updated Complaint / Markandu Mathiyalakan / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 40. Page 1 of 3 Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNNewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41.

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42.

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016** at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council. **26/12/2016** at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore

and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why

did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them

again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084955503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going

to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on **30/6/17** at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **2/7/17**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he

stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENffIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

FOI Received from Council information about my complaint's info states / 117 tenants discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at Burncroft Avenue /

Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan Family 117 Burncroft Avenue

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant.

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue;

confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council

and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating / threatening behaviour; aggressive demands / threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing / name calling etc.

Referral Details 17/10/2016 = Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team "Page 2 of 3"

Contact Complainant, we discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that the complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by the Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and the police; issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tires slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: **26th October 2018**

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

66

On the **17th October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the **19th October**. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.

9

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

Added from 18 October 2016 11:49

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 October 2016 22:19

To: Jaspal Singh

Kerim Kumbarji

Graeme Rothwell

Maeve Thornton

Subject: [T058730001] **RE: RE: Simon Cordell**

Hi

I was wondering if there was any update to the below email, I am also still wondering who is dealing with my case so that I can make contract.

Regards

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my Landlords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/10/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! Si Note: 1 <u>Rent Enfield Homes</u> Statement of your Rent Account 2 <u>Duncan Lewis Solicitors</u> 'Maeve Thornton' Dear Maeve Thank you for the reply email is there anyway someone can find out who is dealing with this please, I know Graeme got Kerimk to stand in for the interview but when I asked him, he has said he is not dealing with this as it not his area of law. Jaspal Singh was the person who was at court. I have tried to find out who is dealing with this by phone and email and no one is getting back to us. I really need to know who is dealing with this so I can get an update as to what is going on. Best Regards Lorraine 3 <u>Duncan Lewis Solicitors</u> <u>Added from 18 October 2016 11:49</u> From: Maeve Thornton [mailto:maevet@Duncanlewis.com] Sent: 18 October 2016 11:35 To: 'Lorraine Cordell' Subject: RE: [T058730001] RE: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Lorraine I am not dealing with your son's case in this matter. As you can recall both myself and Graeme Rothwell were unable to represent your son on the day in question as the police were not ready for Interview. Yours sincerely Maeve Thornton Solicitor DDI: 020 7014 7344 Fax: 020 3119 0746 Branch: Croydon <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Stage 5 <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u> George Quinton Enfield Council / Case History Page Number: 30,<u>31</u>,32, DATE(S) C) 05/10/2016 D) 06/10/2016 E) 06/10/2016 F) 06/10/2016 G) 06/10/2016 H) 06/10/2016 I) 06/10/2016 J) 10/10/2016 K) 19/10/2016 L) 08/11/2016 M) 21/11/2016 N) 21/11/2016 O) 28/11/2016 P) 29/11/2016 Q) 06/12/2016 R) 16/12/2016 S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/" T) 24/01/2017 <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Quinton's Council History / C: Tel/Updated Complaint / Page Numbers: 36,37,38 36 Page 1 of 6 CASE HISTORY Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17818 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07870655010 Gender: Male DOB: 16/02/1935 Age band: Over 60 Ethnic origin: White UK Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
 Relationship to Cases
 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation
(General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation
(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
 Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
 Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
 24/01/2017
37
 Page 2 of 3
 intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way-out, she has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making Notes about this person home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,36 yrs. old. White/Black Caribbean,
 History
5/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)
 Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was a roctoH
 Referral Details: **06/10/2016:**
 Organisation making referral
 History
06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733
10/10/2016: Update Complainant,
 Follow on action from Contact Complainant
19/10/2016: Update Complainant,
 Follow on action from Contact Complainant
08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
 Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016 :11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

03/08/2017,

38

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Bumcroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017:27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:19

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine no her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me

/ Page Numbers:

"Not in Council History" Lemmy problem copying and pasting!"

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC

regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Enfield Council State</u> No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council? Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. “Council state no prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council? <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother’s Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/10/2016

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

S Cordell ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL

Dear Pragati Patel

I believe you are the person dealing with case Ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL, which is due to go to

trial on the 17/11/2016. I was wondering if you had been able to get all the papers including the custody records for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 and had time to go over them. The reason I am asking the above is due to what happened in the police station. On the 14/08/2016 I arrested for threats to kill and taken to Wood Green police station as Edmonton police station was having some work done to it. The custody record time started at around 20:15 on the 14/08/2016, I was held in detention until the 15/08/2016 where I was found unfit for interview and sectioned under a section 2 of the mental health act. I was bailed to return to the police station at 16:46 on the 15/18/2016, the bail return date was the 04/10/2016 at 14:00 hours. I had made no threats to kill to any persons but by this time I had already been held in custody for around 21 hours, due to being put on a section 2 of the mental health act I was still being held at Wood Green police station as there were no places in hospital, I was taken to hospital on the 16/08/2016 in the early hours of the morning. On the 04/10/2016 I was getting ready to attend Edmonton police station for my bail to return for threats to kill my mother was due to pick me up at around 13:15 hours. At around 12:50 hours the police again came to my home to arrest me I had done nothing wrong, I was arrested and taken to Edmonton Police station the custody record started at around 13:30 hours for this new case I had been arrested for which was for criminal damage. Before I could be interviewed, I had to see doctors to see if I was fit for interview which took around 6 hours. In this time my mother spoke to the custody officer and was told that they had not started the timer for the bail to return for the threats to kill they was running from the new arrest timer of 13:30 hours At around 19:15 hours PC Campbell called my mother to say they were ready for interview, that he had called my solicitors and could she make her way to the police station. When at the police station my mother asked about why the timer had not started for the threats to kill for the 14/08/2016 arrest which I was bailed to return for today at 14:00 hours, PC Campbell said they did not need to start it that they had joined both cases together and now he was dealing with both cases. In interview my mother also tried to get down about the timer and asked my solicitor to add this to the interview. I was charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/2016 The problem I have is why the custody record timer was never started for the case of the 14/08/2016 on the 04/10/2016 yet I was still interviewed for this case, they had just around 3 hours left on this timer and would have run out of time within their 24 hours with all the time I was being held before charge. Could you please get back to me about the above as it seems the police are trying to lose around 21 hours of me being held by police on the 14/08/2016, and I would like an update to the above matter? Would it also please be possible for you to send me the paperwork and statements and custody records for the 14/08/2016 / 15/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 / 05/10/2016 via this email and give me an update about the trial and if I will need to see you please.

2524.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic no oldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes they must get rectified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> Gilchrist Sally - HQ Directorate of Legal Services Simon Cordell Dear <u>Sally Gilchrist</u> Please see attached files and index to add to Simon Cordell Bundle. there could be more files to come as the last time we attended court the solicitors did not attend so the judge ordered then to attend again today. Maybe it would be better if I sent them in the post as I am sure this will have to be sent in more than one email but I will try. There should be 12 attachments could you let me know you have got them please. Lorraine Cordell Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary. NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at: Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Update complaint</u> B: From 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / Made up Threats and Intermediation Tel/Updated Complaint! 26/10/2016: Update Complainant / Follow on action from Contact Complainant! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with an unfair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Duncan Lewis Solicitors</u> S Cordell ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL Dear Pragati Patel I spoke to someone on the phone and was told that they would send me the files over to this email so I can go over them before the meeting on the 01/11/2016 at 11:30, I have not got the files yet and wondering when they could be sent. Regards Simon Cordell <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Disrepair!</u> Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>NFA</u> Carron & Stain setting me up! Not told till the 17/11/2016! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Fairground Rides & Amusements policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! The occupiers of 117 keep on attacking me and then Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed aloud! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless behaviour towards the issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/10/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> 1st Injunction Order From: John Duncan Mail To: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com To: Kaunchita Maudhub Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis Hi Kaunchita, this is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis. 0787-0655010 As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me. Thanks for your help. Regards, John Bates <u>2</u> FOI Received Council Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis Hi Kaunchita, this is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis. 0787-0655010 As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me. Thanks for your help. Regards, John Bates <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	November

01/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mathiyalagan paperwork</u> Update Complainant Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>2</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> C: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,<u>41</u>,42,43,44,45 40,
	Page 1 of 3 Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804... 24/01/2017 CASE HISTORY
	41, movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

	Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old, White/B lack Caribbean, History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified. Referral Details 17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team History 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. 20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. 26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
42,	I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016** at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why

did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is

the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on

12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are

Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **1/06/2017** when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **9/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the

block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

[C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney Smith

Thank you for taking the time to talk to me today, I will get Simon to call you at 15:30 today would it please be

possible to forward me the information you got yesterday. I know you had some possible sending to this email last time and if you have trouble again please send to

lorraine1000@hotmail.co.uk

again, but there should be no problem with this email now as the issue was fixed by my ISP

Regards

Lorraine

4

[C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Thank you for the reply email and documents, the documents you have sent are all for the 14/08/2016, have they sent you the documents for the arrest of the bike for the 04/10/2016 as there is no documents there for this yet.

Regards

Lorraine

5

Dear Courtney

Yes, Thursday will be fine at 15:00 hours maybe by then we will have the other missing documents and also the custody records.

Regards

Lorraine

6

Added from 01 November 2016 14:27

[C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached the statements served by the CPS yesterday.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

7

Added from 01 November 2016 15:09

: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up and I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
6	<u>Si Note:</u>
	<u>1</u>
	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u>
	Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>2</u>
	<u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
	D: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /
	Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
	<u>40</u>
	<u>“Not Relevant to Day!”</u>
	<u>41,</u>
	<u>“Not Relevant to Day!”</u>
	<u>42,</u>
	02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant “Tel”
	<u>43,</u>
	<u>“Not Relevant to Day!”</u>
	<u>44,</u>
	<u>“Not Relevant to Day!”</u>
	<u>45</u>
	<u>“Not Relevant to Day!”</u>
	<u>Summary!</u>
	My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
	<u>Disrepair!</u>
	I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!
	<u>Time Spent Building:</u>
	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
6	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> FOI Email From: “From Council History” Referral Details 03/11/2016 Organisation: making referral Community Safety Unit “From Council History” 03/11/2016 Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him however; she said she needs to get more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham' Forest. As to our view M she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police. “From Council History” 03/11/2016: On, request I contacted the view explained the reason for my call Mr. Curtis as he did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged a visit scheduled for Friday 04th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm 04/11/2016 then we discuss the matter further. FOI Email From: Kaunchita Maudhub to: Jean Barton / for Mr. Stanley Curtis / We are aware of Simon Cordell as “Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves” etc., case over sent Lemmy to Stains to tell him! “From Council History” From: Kaunchita Maudhub Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13 To: Jean Barton Subject: FW: Contact phone 'number for M Dear Jean, Explained Simon Cordell who see him we are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check) Could. you initially contact • obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we may be able- to assist. Many Thanks Kaunchita Maudhub Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader Community Safety Unit Regeneration & Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver St Enfield EN1 3XA Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly; delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13 From: Kaunchita Maudhub To: Jean Barton Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as **Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO** against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I needs to check) Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such, but depending on your findings, we Wednesday to check it has been finalised, I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care
Kind regards, Thomas.

From: John Bates

Sent: 03/11/2016

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Stain Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stain Curtis If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me

Thanks for your help.

Regards, John Bates

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

we received a phone call from a Mr. John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr. Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr. Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I needs to check) Could you initially contact Mr. Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such, but depending on your findings, we Wednesday to check it has been finalised, I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care
Kind regards, Thomas.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016

Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 07 Oct 2016 12:59

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

Summary!

	My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Getting Printer's software Welcome, SIMON. You have successfully registered for my onyx, but before your account can be used you must activate it. <u>2</u> <u>1st Injunction Order Lemmy / Council History</u> 04/11/2016 Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred-but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to leave the old alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the 17th Nov 2016. However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+ and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis Jean Barton ASB Victim Support <u>3</u> <u>"From Council History"</u> 03/11/2016: Oh, request I contacted the view explained the reason for my call Mr. Curtis as he did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged a visit scheduled for Friday 04th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm 04/11/2016 then we discuss the matter further. <u>"From Council History"</u> 04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no' avail.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Shiraz Signature Download Request From: info@shiraz-software.com form_engine@fs25.formsite.com To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u>
	<u>1</u> <u>At Mothers home address</u>
	Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
	<u>2</u> <u>At Mothers address but illegal</u>
	Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>3</u> <u>The Asbo Order got</u>
	Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
	<u>4</u> <u>“From Council History”</u>
	<u>06/11/2016</u>
	Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
	<u>Summary!</u>
	My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
	<u>Disrepair!</u>
	The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!
	<u>Time Spent Building;</u>
	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	<u>Working at Mother’s Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>
	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/11/2016

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

Establishing Printer Company /

Shiraz Signature Download Request

2

“From Council History”

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service High bury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no' longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre. I she gave me a number however; I was getting nonresponse on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0208 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore. left a message requesting a call back.

07/11/2016

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

Mail To: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: 07 November 2016.16:48

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YE0355816

Hi Jean;

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee· National Contact Centre Team

Witness Service

Citizens Advice

0300 332 1000 contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/11/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	Si Note: 1 <u>Update Complainant</u> Follow on action from Contact Complainant 2 <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Quinton's Council History / D: Tel/Updated Complaint / Page Numbers: 36,37,38 36 Page 1 of 6 CASE HISTORY Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17818 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07870655010 Gender: Male DOB: 16/02/1935 Age band: Over 60 Ethnic origin: White UK Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803... 24/01/2017 37 Page 2 of 3

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way-out, she has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making Notes about this person home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old. White/Black Caribbean,
History

5/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was a rroctoH

Referral Details: 06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant.

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016 :11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

03/08/2017,

38

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him

of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Bumcroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017:27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.
He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

[C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/2016 I am sorry about the delay but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get time to scan the statements until today to send to you., could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/2016 and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/2016, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/2016 when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/2016 the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/2016 and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

4

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

STATEMENT OF WITNESSRebeccaHarris27102016signed.pdf

Dear Courtney

So sorry I forgot to attach the files for the below email.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / **Page Numbers:**

“Not in Council History”

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holborn station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holborn asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer - from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Torn also said that he OIC is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to re- assure him.

08/11/2016

Mail To: Thomas.Jones@met.prin.police.uk

Sent: 08 November 2016 11: 16

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL-WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS_

Dear Jean

As promised.

Thomas JONES, Witness Care Officer Camden & Islington CJU I_ Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 Telephone 0208 733 6339.!! Face simile
746391 (0208
733 6391) I Email thomas.jones@r.net.pollce.uk
Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
Met Set Code: Not Protectively Marked
Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance.

Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral;
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off.

Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the

knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging

	at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/11/2016

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

[C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Are there any updates as this is due for trial next week and we still are not sure what will go on and what is needed, have they served any other documents yet?

Does Simon need to do a statement if so, does he have to do one for the date of the 14/08/2016 and then a next one for the

04/10/2016?

Regards

Lorraine

2

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

: [C091900003] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

- I feel the police are just doing this so the case will be put off on the 17/11/2016 so Simon will not be allowed home again, which is really hard on me as I am having to go to his flat 2 to 3 times a day to sort Simon dog out as I can't have the dog here due to me having cats, is Simon going to be allowed home if this trial is put off due to us not getting the documents as I feel it will be totally unfair if this is the case. PC Campbell is the officer who was dealing with the case for the 14/08/2016 for Threats to kill and when Simon got arrested on the 04/10/2016
- PC Campbell is the one who told me they were joining the cases when he called me to say they were ready for interview and he is the one that done the interview for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 cases. PC Campbell is the one I told I had issues with them not re starting the timer for the case for the 14/08/2016. Why is there such a problem with getting the custody records I am sure they are meant to be sent over with the case papers which would show how long Simon was detained on each of the dates. Will this trial go ahead on the 17/11/2016?
- I also still have the pictures of the bike that I took on my phone and the video of the police being at Simon Address on the 04/10/2016 and me telling them that the bike was damaged months before this. Also the case for the 14/08/2016 the police have said Simon only came out of his flat once and that was when he was arrested, that is not the case Simon tried to come out of his flat 3 times in total I did also take video of this also but I recorded on my phone in time lapse and the 3 videos play really fast and there is no sound which if there was you would see Simon was not the one being rude it was the police. Me and his uncle was both there on this date

Regards

Lorraine

3

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

Added from 09 November 2016 16:29

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 09 November 2016 14:49

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900003] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,
Simon does not need to draft his own statement, that is my job to do from the instructions I took from him the other day. I will get this to you soon. With regards to further case papers, we haven't received anything yet. I have made a request for the custody record however the officer in the case papers as named officer in the case doesn't seem to think he's actually dealing with the matter so I will have to make further enquires in order to obtain it.

Kind Regards
Courtney Smith
Caseworker
DDI: 020 7275 2770
Fax: 020 7923 3320
Branch: Dalston
2547,

4

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

Added from 09 November 2016 16:29

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 09 November 2016 14:03

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900003] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Are there any updates as this is due for trial next week and we still are not sure what will go on and what is needed, have they served any other documents yet?

Does Simon need to do a statement if so, does he have to do one for the date of the 14/08/2016 and then a next one for the

04/10/2016?

Regards

Lorraine

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> To explain the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/11/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
6	Si Note:
	1
	11/11/2016
	Interview Complainant,
	2
	The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
	E: Markandu Council History / First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 /
	Address of 117 /
	Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
	40,
	Page 1 of 3 Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804... 24/01/2017 CASE HISTORY
	41,
	movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home

	appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Appearance: Male,36 yrs. old, White/B lack Caribbean, History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified. Referral Details 17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team History 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. 20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. 26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
42.	I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016** at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why

did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is

	the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere, 05/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police. 08/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond. 12/05/2017: Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell. 15/05/2017: https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817... 08/08/2017: Enfield Council Case History Against Me	
44.	Page 5 of 6 Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506. 02/06/2017:	

	Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/06/2017 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again. 12/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout. 19/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/2017 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money. 26/06/2017: Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/06/2017. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The	

police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaigan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** /

Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paper work: --

“Interview Civic Centre”

Plases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant, interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time 10:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

Mathiyalagan paper work:

interview Complainant, interviewed the Complainant.

Please see attached notes of the interview -

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood;
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time: 10:05am

End Time: 11:15am

Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

Incidents include:

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

(06/08/2016 – 6pm)

(27/09/2016 – 11.45)

(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 (**New resident since summer 2016: Young Man**)

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are frightened to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/2016)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

End

“This is not a true date, it got made up to cover up their house they sold when the never declared the assets for selling it.”

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Sarah Fletcher Math Interview/

Page Numbers: 117,118,119

117,

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Everytime I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff's reckless behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/11/2016 6	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>“From Council History”</u> 14/11/2016 From: Jean· Barton Mail To: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk Sent: 14 November 2016 11:37 To: Jones Thomas - Met-Prosecutions. Subject: <u>RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS- CARE</u> Greetings Thomas: As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi? Regards Jean 14/11/2016 From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions Sent: 14 November 2016 11 :48 To: 'Jean Barton' Subject: <u>RE: _ R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE</u> Good Morning Jean, They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you Kind regards, Thomas. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother’s Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Carron & Stain Case NFA! Page Numbers: 28,29,30 <u>28</u> CPS DUNCAN LEWIS (SOLICITORS) LIMITED Solicitors DX 4216 Harrow 15th November 2016 01YE0355816/AP <Def Sol Ref> Dear Sirs NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL (D.O.B. 26/01/1981) OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./ PTI URN: 01YE0355816 COURT AND HEARING DATE: Highbury Corner Magistrates Court 17th November 2016 I am writing to inform you that I have today sent a notice to the Justices' Chief Executive, under section 23 of the Prosecution of Offences Act 1985, discontinuing the following charges against you/your client: Section 4 POA and Criminal damage The effect of this notice is that your client no longer needs to attend court in respect of these charges and that any bail conditions imposed in relation to them cease to apply. The decision to discontinue these charges has been taken because there is not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction. You have/your client has the right to require the discontinued proceedings to be revived. If you wish to exercise this right, you must give written notice to the Justices' Chief Executive at the above magistrates' court as soon as possible (and in any event within 35 days). Should your client wish to apply for any costs incurred in respect of these proceedings, you may make a written request to the Justices' Chief Executive. It is not necessary to apply for the proceedings to be continued in order to apply for your costs. CAUTION: this notice only applies to the charges specified in it and does not have any effect in relation to any others that may be pending or other proceedings against you. If you are legally London Magistrates Unit 4th Floor Rose Court 2 Southwark Bridge London SE1 9HS DX 154263 Southwark 12 Tel: 0203 357 7000 London.magistrateships.gsi@gov.uk <u>29,</u> represented you should contact your solicitor immediately. Yours faithfully A. PARMAR Senior Crown Prosecutor <u>30,</u> Page 1 of2 Lorraine Cordell From: Courtney Smith CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com Sent: 15 November 2016 17:12

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
lorraine1000@hotmail.co.uk

Subject: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Attachments: SC - 01YE0355816 Disc Notice (Defence)_1 .docx

Dear Lorraine / Simon

You will be pleased to know that we have received a discontinuance notice in Simon's matter. Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the 17th November **2016**. I will send a closing letter in due course.

Kind Regards Courtney Smith

Duncan

Correspondence Address: Spencer House 29 Grove Hill Road Harrow-On-The- Hill
hai3bn

Tel: 020 7923 402

fax: 020 7923 332

web: www.duncanlewis.com

VAT Reg. No: 71872 901 OX 4216

Authorised and Regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority

17/08/2017

2

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

[C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

This is great news we always knew Simon had done nothing wrong. Does this mean Simon can go home now can you please?

confirm? Thank you for all your help in this matter.

Regards

Lorraine and Simon

3

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

Dear Courtney

Thank you so much for all your help Simon also said thank you very much

Regards

Lorraine / Simon

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

FOI / Jean Barton Stain & Carron setting me up with everyone else involved Hein named in this report / I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339/ Page Numbers:

Sent: 15 November 2016 –11:56

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Mail To: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information, as soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards, Thomas. JONES

I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met

Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339

Telephone 0208 733 6339

Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391)

Email: thomas.jones@met.police.uk
Camden Police, - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

5

Duncan Lewis Solicitors

Added from 15 November 2016 17:31

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:26

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

Simon will no longer be subject to his bail conditions

Kind Regards

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made / Stain Curtis / Case dropped Info! Address of 111 / Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52 <u>47,</u>
Page 1 of 6 CASE HISTORY	
Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons	
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases	Client (Victim) in CASE 17818
Incidents in which Person is involved	Witness:
Current address	111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone	07870655010
Gender	Male
DOB	16/02/1935
Age band	Over 60
Ethnic origin	White UK
Appearance	Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,	
Relationship to Cases	Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved	Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone	020 8245 7454
Gender	Male
DOB	26/01/1981
Age band	35-44
Ethnic origin	White/Black Caribbean Flome visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017

48,

Page 2 of 6
Notes about this person

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats,

Date reported: 06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan [mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: 31 October 2016 18:09

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates 03/11/2016:

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017

49,

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,
Thomas.
15/11/2016:
From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 15 November 2016 11:56
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
16/11/2016:
I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:
Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.
17/11/2016:
Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017
Page 3 of 6
Could you initially contact Stain Curtis to ascertain what support he needs? It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History

03/11/2016:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call - Mi reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to corijucfa* did have some it scheduled for

Friday 4th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view M she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

"4/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

[fmailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk](mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk) On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: 07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>

03/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50.

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

Page 4 of 6

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk 07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however, I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016 :08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk Sent: 08 November 2016 11:16 To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

1/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmaico: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 14 November 2016 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: 14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

51

51,

5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Good Morning Jean,

Kind regards, Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Jthomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
<mailto:ThomasJones@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent: 15 November 2016 11:56

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 I Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case off Simon Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of and- has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017 Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

52

Page 6 of 6

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017:
10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

21/02/2017: 06/03/2017: 15/03/2017:

[https://ecase](https://ecase.works.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?ViewData=798655.798658.817...) works. net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp? View
Data=798655.798658.817...

03/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

FOI /Council received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell/ Page Numbers:

16/11/2016

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have **dropped** the case of Curtis v Cordell.

Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction.

In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis direct - he said they should to advise accordingly.

Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016

= Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs. We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted

	with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u>
6	<u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Carron & Stain Case NFA! Page Numbers: 28,29,30, getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the 17th November 2016. <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> minion's picture Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android <u>2</u> <u>Lemmy Visited</u> 17/11/2016 Lemmy visited Mr. Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries. <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made / Stain Curtis / Case dropped Info! Address of 111 / Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52 <u>47,</u> "Not Relevant to Day!" <u>48,</u> "Not Relevant to Day!" <u>49,</u> "Not Relevant to Day!" <u>50,</u> "Not Relevant to Day!" <u>51,</u> 17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries. <u>52</u> "Not Relevant to Day!" <u>3</u> <u>Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!</u> <u>Arrest</u> Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON Date of Birth: 26/01/81 Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16 DNA Status: NOT TAKEN Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07 Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732 Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS) Last Updated: N/a Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16 At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16 At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) Bail Address: BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG

Last Updated: N/a

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants

Condition 2: EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3

Condition 3: RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG

04/10/16: Arrested!

05/10/16: Police station!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
6	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u> Stage 4 Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door Page Number: 10 18/11/2016 <u>10</u> Enfield Connected Council Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ Dear Mr Cordell, Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall, Edmonton London N9 OTN Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk 0800 40 80 160 18th November 2016 It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission. Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday 25th November 2016. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions. Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday 25th November 2016 to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above. Yours Sincerely, Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Phone: 020 8379 1000 Website: www.enfield.gov.uk Read this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 83791000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk <u>2</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u> Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre, Page Number: 34, 18/11/2016 <u>34</u> ENFIELD Connected Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield
 Middlesex
 EN3 7JQ
 Dear Mr Cordell,
 Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,
 36-44 South Mall,
 Edmonton London N9 OTN
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
 0800 40 801 60
 18th November **2016**
 Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
 It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.
 This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.
 Please arrange for the camera to be removed by **Friday 25th November 2016.**
 Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions.
 Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on **Friday 25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.
 Yours Sincerely,
 Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council
 Ian Davis
 Director -
 Regeneration & Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
 Enfield EN1 3XY
 EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
 Phone: 020 8379 1000
 Website:
www.enfield.gov.uk
 The Government Standard
 (?) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

3
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
 Re: CCTV Camera on inner Communal/fire Door
Page Number: 39,41
18/11/2016
39
 ENFIELD
 Connected
 ENFIELD)
 Council!
 Simon Cordell
 109 Bumcroft Avenue
 Enfield
 Middlesex
 EN3 7JQ
 Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,
 36-44 South Mall,
 Edmonton London N9 OTN
 Sarah. Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

0800 40 80 160

18th November **2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal / fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday 25th November **2016**. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions.

• 1; Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday 25th November **2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

(?) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

4

Lorraine Cordell Re IPCC

SiIPPCAppealReply01_redacted.pdf

here

5

Lorraine Cordell Re IPCC

SiIPPCAppealReply01_redacted.pdf

here

"Same as Above"

6

1 x Email

Council Sarah Fletcher / Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera at inner communal / fire door!

Friday 18th November 2016

Sarah.

Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera at inner communal/fire door.

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera into the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission. Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday 25th November **2016**. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arraigning for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday 25th November 2016 to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a

	cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/11/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! Si Note: <u>1</u> MP (Edmonton) Added from 23 November 2018 19:07 From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu Sent: 19 November 2018 15:34 To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] Sent from my iPad Begin forwarded message: From: Denise Cook-Smith Date: 19 November 2018 at 15:32:12 GMT To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL Hi Alev Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/2018 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has 2566. particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship? SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block.

Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I Received a letter on the 29/11/2016</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Copy of letter</u> sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>At Mothers home address</u> Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS. We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016 <u>2</u> <u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>3</u> <u>The Asbo Order got</u> Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! <u>4</u> <u>Professional Standards</u> complaint against police Good afternoon Lorraine, Apologies for missing your telephone call. I am aware that the IPCC have directed a re-investigation into Simon's complaints. I moved to a different unit within the Directorate of Professional Standards a number of months ago and so this case will be assigned to a different investigating officer (IO). There does not appear to be a new IO assigned at this time but as soon as an officer receives the case, they will establish contact with you and discuss how they intend to proceed. Please be assured that an officer will be in touch with you in due course. Regards Jeanette Jeanette Reilly Police Constable Appeals Unit Directorate of Professional Standards <u>5</u> <u>FOI /</u> Concetta Nobile Enfield Council / 0208 379 3035! "From Council History" 21/11/2016 Copy of letter sent to Mt Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. From: Concetta Nobile Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03 To: Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE Dear Mr. Cordell, Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the

request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity of the requestor?

One photographic – such as a passport or driving license (both parts) One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement. Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information Gateway Services, Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: “Same as above somehow/”

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

	Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested. <u>D</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Date reported: <u>06/10/2016</u> <u>E</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team <u>F</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>G</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>H</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>I</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733 <u>J</u> <u>10/10/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>K</u> <u>19/10/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>L</u> <u>08/11/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>M</u> <u>21/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>N</u> <u>21/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>O</u> <u>28/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>P</u> <u>29/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>Q</u> <u>06/12/2016:</u> Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached. <u>R</u> <u>16/12/2016:</u> I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon	

Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He

then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate

	and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Poster jet 8 Test version Great Britain, Canon <u>2</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> You're my onyx account was activated. <u>3</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History</u> <u>/ Page Numbers: 2561,2562,</u> Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I' am going to take her job just for fun'. <u>This is a copy of the Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: --</u> I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won

his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs. ago by being given points. I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in

2015

Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am gonna do her over" and then "I am gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer.

4

They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother's phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

5

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Page Number: 33

22/11/2016

33

"Same as Above Si Note: 3"

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> MP (Edmonton) Simon Cordell Reply to email Dear Alev Cazimoglu Thank you for the updated email, there does seem to be some misleading information within it. My son wanted to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the bed. Yes, my son does have a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team) when my son was discharged Soohah Appadoo did not know he was not on duty that day so therefore knew nothing about it, the next day I called him and he said for me to try to get my son to see him which I am doing, but at this time with my son left in that flat it is not helping at all due to what the neighbours are doing, it also seems every time I send any emails they are not replying to them. I have never said my son needed supported accommodation not even in court due to the fact I know my son would not accept it. What I did say to the Judge was that I feel due to my son health a 2 bedroom would be better that way family can stay with him and help him. So, I do not know where Enfield Council is getting, I have asked for supported accommodation as I never have and I have also never said I was his carer. I also have emails I have sent to Enfield council stating this. As I have said I have written to the Judge and I am addressing things as Enfield Council is misleading people, and this needs to stop. I have all the emails and reports and letters to prove what I am stating. Enfield Council has had since the 09/08/2018 to move my son yet they have not there was no reason why Mr Cordell not to have been moved. And I see by the replies there does not seem to be anything regarding moving my son still if Enfield Council was going to move my son why have they not said this in any of their replies to you? It seems to also state that there were not possession proceedings to be commenced regarding Mr Cordell by Enfield Council, so why do I have the emails from Ludmilla Lyavoo, Solicitor Corporate Team, Legal Services, Enfield Council, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY stating "Finally I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018 Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings." Dated 18/10/2018 Maybe Enfield Council is not aware of the emails I have but there is misleading information coming from somewhere. Even in court Enfield Council was misleading the judges regarding my son's health, and since the court case of the 09/08/2018 not once has Enfield Council been bothered to see if my son is ok, why is it because they never wanted to help? Not once since 2015 has Enfield council asked my son's side to anything regarding what the neighbours are doing, they have just done what they wanted and time after time said there was no contract from us to the courts and my son did not have any health problems, well I do have every email and letter and on the 09/08/2018 the judge saw this and told me to keep everything.

2564.

Where has Enfield duty of care been since

2014

as there has been none, Enfield Council just done what they wanted went one sided and never wanted to hear anything we had to say. Is this the way duty of care is meant to be to a valuable person?

As for my son believing that Enfield Council is against him and the police are also this is not a lie. show me anything Enfield Council has done to help my son I don't think Enfield Council would be able to show anything as all they have done is believed what they wanted without once looking at anything my son has to say or the evidence my son has got Enfield Council has been told time and time again we have got evidence yet what have they done nothing. Enfield Council even called me a liar regarding what I said I have sent them. Called me a liar about my son's health. Seems we are liars to Enfield Council and that is what Enfield Council wants to think.

Show me out of the around 280 calls made to the police by my son regarding the neighbours and what they were doing begging for help how many times did the police come out to my son to even try and help let me see 3 or 4, yet wow when the neighbours call the police are out in force, if it was not for the CCTV in my son's flat and being able to show the police my son had not left his flat my son would be in prison now, and when we ask the police to do anything regarding the proved calls from the neighbours where false they done nothing. My son was meant to have had a neighbourhood police officer setup for him more than once yet nothing come of that, even the call I had with Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap and she said she would sort it and get one it has never happened she was even meant to have got back to me but never has, that was in

July 2018

but I have heard nothing since. Enfield Council sending so much information over to the Mental health team, why please tell me why as it was all to keep my son in hospital so they did not need to do anything to help. Enfield Council has the power to ask Adult social service to get involved yet they failed to even do that. Why has my son not gotten a social worker yet my son is meant to be this bad person?

Where has all the help been because as far as I see every government, body has just turned their backs on us, it did not matter how much we asked for help nothing was done yet there was this valuable person living in hell yet nothing was done. I have tried so hard and begged for help yet I am still sitting here without any help writing to everyone to try and get some help. As the judge said to Enfield Council on the 09/08/2018 take responsibility, more than once, but even that is too hard for Enfield Council to do. I would also like Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything related to my son and have nothing do with my son again, as he has failed in his job to investigate anything my son or I had to say regarding anything. When is my son going to be moved from the hell, he is living in can Enfield Council reply to that?

And in the meantime, I will be working with the court to get the information and maybe some help of advice on what to do next. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council or anyone that will pass it over to Enfield Council.

Regards

2565.

Lorraine

2

MP (Edmonton)

Added from 23 November 2018 19:07

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk [mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]

Sent: 23 November 2018 16:20

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine
Please see the latest response below.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016

Page Numbers:17 + 18

17

Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:20

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:21

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

18

t/c I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his **cases and gripes with Police**. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was **not willing to take medication** and or work with team. I informed Simon that if that was the case he will be discharged from the team.

I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that **apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.**

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

	I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/11/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! Si Note: <u>1</u> The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed Stage 4 RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016: To the Enfield Council Page Number: 2,3,4,5, 24/11/2016 <u>2</u> Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016 RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016: To Whom It May Concern: I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held Jan 2017. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan 2017. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act. On the 14/08/2016 my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours <u>3</u> said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105

Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated. When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed. On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home. Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out. On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me. Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

1. I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is

2. I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.

3. I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.

4. I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.

5. I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

2

MP (Edmonton)

Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11 -2016.pdf;
Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf;
Formal Complaint dated 24-11-2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

3

MP (Edmonton)

Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

“Same as Above Si Note: 2”

4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

I also give my Mother Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

6

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,
24/11/2016

16

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016. I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated 29/11/2016. There has been complaints put into Enfield council since 2014 about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now 2016.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

1. "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also

alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

2. "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours.

Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since 2006, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

18

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the 24/11/**2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security. But since the 14/08/**2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the 22/11/**2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted on in **2013** when it was installed?

Why has it taken them until **2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as since **2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

7

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/**2016**

8

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

"Same as Above Si Note: 6"

9

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

"Same as Above Si Note: 5"

10

Formal Complaint

"Same as Above Si Note: 1"

11

Letter to Council

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/**2016** and 05/12/**2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/**2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/**2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the

neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since **2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done. I would like someone to email me via

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

2574

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

12

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

"Same as Above Si Note: 6 + 8"

13

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

"Same as Above Si Note: 5 + 9"

14

Formal Complaint

"Same as Above Si Note: 1 + 10"

15

Formal Complaint

"Same as Above Si Note: 1 + 10 + 14"

16

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

"Same as Above Si Note: 4"

17

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

"Same as Above Si Note: 5 + 9 + 13"

18

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

"Same as Above Si Note: 4 + 16"

19

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.doc

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.doc

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr

Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

20

MP (Edmonton)

Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

"Same as Above Si Note: 2 + 3"

21

OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. This matter will be looked into and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised. A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

22

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

"Same as Above Si Note: 6 + 8"

23

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

“Same as Above Si Note: 4 + 16 + 18”

24

Letter to Council

To Whom It May Concern:

“Same as Above Si Note: 11”

25

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North Re:

Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.

If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend

it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website:

<http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/>.

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST.

Tel: 0208 804 4543

Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A0AA.

Tel: 0207 219 2442

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

2605.

t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

e: joan@joanryan.org.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

t: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

26

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council

“Same as Above Si Note: 19”

27

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

28

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.pdf;

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.pdf;

Formal Complaint dated 24112016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr. Simon Cordell is being treated. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing office

29

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

30

OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

“Same as Above Si Note: 21”

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> shiraz software <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 25 Nov 2016 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 17 Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016 17:15 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec 2016 21:22 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP or he will be considered for discharge. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
26/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Shiraz Server Download Request <u>2</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Shiraz Server Download Request <u>"Similar to above"</u> <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 17 Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:33 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>Went to court on 17/11/16 and charges dropped.</u> He is now free to return to his flat <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The officials case workload relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/11/2016

6

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

Copy of the letter: --

Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

2

Establishing Printer Company /

Shiraz Server Download Request

3

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)
C) 05/10/2016
D) 06/10/2016
E) 06/10/2016
F) 06/10/2016
G) 06/10/2016
H) 06/10/2016
I) 06/10/2016
J) 10/10/2016
K) 19/10/2016
L) 08/11/2016
M) 21/11/2016
N) 21/11/2016
O) 28/11/2016
P) 29/11/2016
Q) 06/12/2016
R) 16/12/2016
S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: 06/10/2016

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him

that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/11/2016	At Mothers address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! Si Note: <u>1</u> The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! Lemmy Harassment Letter ENFIELD Connected ENFIELD Council Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk My Ref: Your Ref: Date: 29 November 2016 Dear Mr Cordell, Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement: Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT Website: www.enfield.gov.uk <u>92.</u> 2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance. We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred. Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

93

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December 2016 to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The Asbo Order got

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3

Too Smooth Website

has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit

3

Copy of letter

sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

U) 05/10/2016

V) 06/10/2016

W) 06/10/2016

X) 06/10/2016

Y) 06/10/2016
 Z) 06/10/2016
 AA) 06/10/2016
 BB) 10/10/2016
 CC) 19/10/2016
 DD) 08/11/2016
 EE) 21/11/2016
 FF) 21/11/2016
 GG) 28/11/2016
 HH) 29/11/2016
 II) 06/12/2016
 JJ) 16/12/2016
 KK) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow"
 LL) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:
06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the

door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/11/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> Complaints and information FW CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint Dear Lorraine, Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk Website: www.enfield.gov.uk <u>2</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> Complaints and information FW CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint <u>"Same as Above"</u> <u>3</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Dear Daniel Ellis Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his health they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son. Regards Lorraine Cordell <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate

	and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	December

01/12/2016

At Mothers address but illegal

getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

2

Letter-to-CPS

OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./PTI URN: 01YE0355816

DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL

(D.O.B. 26/01/1981)

Dear A. PARMAR

I am writing this letter due to the letter of discontinuance you sent to my solicitors dated the 15/11/2016. I asked my solicitors to obtain my custody records for when I was arrested on the 14/08/2016 for Threats to kill, where I was taken to Wood Green Police station as Edmonton police station was closed due to ongoing work being carried out, which has never been supplied by the CPS or police to myself or my acting solicitors before this case was discontinued, for this case I was bailed until the 04/10/2016 as they classed me as unfit for interview. I was charged on the 05/10/2016 for Section 4 POA for this case. The Office in charge of this case was PC Campbell PC 205732 he was the person that interviewed me for both the case of the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016. On the 04/10/2016 I was again arrested just before I was due to go to Edmonton Police station for the bail to return for the above case this time for Criminal damage, I was interviewed for both cases by the above named police officer and charged on the 05/10/2016 for both dates the charges where Section 4 POA and Criminal damage I have also asked for the my custody records for the 04/10/2016 and this has also not been supplied to myself or my acting solicitors. I would still like a copy of the custody records so they can be filed with my paper work and was wondering if you could send me a copy of the custody records for the whole of my detention for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 I would be most grateful if this could be done. I believe custody record no for the 14/08/2016 is 01YD 6024 16 but I am not sure of the custody record no for the 04/10/2016. I have also never had any paper work for the Criminal damage charge and again would like copies of these and the statement from the person who said I done what I did. As my solicitors was only ever served the paper work for the case for the 14/08/2016. I like to keep all my paper work on file so without the missing papers work I cannot do this, I believe due to being charged I do have a right to the paper work and would be grateful if this could be sent via this email address, I hope you can help in this matter. If you cannot help in this matter could you please let me know via this email address:

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Regards

Mr Simon Cordell

3

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL

"Same as Above Si Note: 1 "

4

Letter-to-CPS

Dear A. PARMAR

Please see attached letter is regards to the above case number.

Regards

5

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL

CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the reply the number you can contract me on is 07807 333545

Regards

Lorraine

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/12/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!</u> <u>Stage 2</u> <u>Folder: 0</u> To Me Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Chairman Michael Fox Chief Executive Maria Kane Page Numbers: 22 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NH5 Trust A University Teaching Trust PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 2nd December 2016 Edmonton London N9 OPD 2 Dec. 2016 Dear Simon, I hope you are well. I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently. As your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you. If you'd like to discuss this or arrange to meet, please call me on the above number. Similarly, if you'd like to request discharge from the service, please let me know. If you'd like to talk, please contact me within two weeks: by the end of the working day on 16th December 2016. If I have not heard from you by this time, I assume you do not wish to continue having contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Service and your care will therefore be transferred to your GP and your case will be closed to Enfield mental health services. I look forward to hearing from you Yours sincerely Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on Chairman: Michael Fox Chief Executive: Maria Kane Enfield - 0800 652 8405 <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>

Stage 5**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016

Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:17

Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016 17:15

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec 2016 21:22

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP or he will be considered for discharge.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement, but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless behaviour of their officials!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/12/2016	<u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
	<u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>I went back to my home</u> “Burncroft Avenue.” <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- 117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! 111 Banging on the kitchen wall! Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible! A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I went back to my home</u> “Burncroft Avenue.” <u>2</u> <u>At Mothers address but illegal</u> Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>3</u> <u>The Asbo Order got</u> Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit! <u>4</u> <u>George Quinton</u> Moved in! 1 x new Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a

cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/12/201
6

I went back to my home to

“Burncroft Avenue.”

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by: --

This is an innovation of my privacy!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

113 and 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me!

There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	My flat got left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic Mould growing with poisons mushrooms! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/12/2016

I went back to my home to
"Burncroft Avenue."

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am, 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 113 – 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

Neighbourhood Team /

Dawn Allen & Co

3

Enfield Council.: /

Lemmy

4

Enfield Council.

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 05 December 2016 21:41

To: Daniel Ellis; Lemmy

Nwabuisi

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001 .pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11 -2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

Enfield Council.

"Same as Above"

6

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic reply

7

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic reply

8

Enfield Council.

"Same as Above Si Note: 4 "

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing no re un needed damage to my personal property than should have occurred!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/12/2016	<u>I went back to my home to</u> <u>"Burncroft Avenue."</u>
	<u>Letter of complaint received</u> from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached. <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- -- 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf! Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down! The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me! These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I went back to my home</u> <u>"Burncroft Avenue."</u> <u>2</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> Of My Home, Issues! <u>3</u> <u>The Council & Police No Witness or Victims</u> The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! <u>4</u> <u>The banging Continued</u> At me Continued! <u>5</u> <u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>6</u> <u>Neighbourhood Team /</u>

Dawn Allen & Co!

7

Enfield Council.: /
Lemmy!

8

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016
D) 06/10/2016
E) 06/10/2016
F) 06/10/2016
G) 06/10/2016
H) 06/10/2016
I) 06/10/2016
J) 10/10/2016
K) 19/10/2016
L) 08/11/2016
M) 21/11/2016
N) 21/11/2016
O) 28/11/2016
P) 29/11/2016
Q) 06/12/2016
R) 16/12/2016
S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
T) 24/01/2017

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

F: Markandu Council History / F: Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL
Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client
(Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE-Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 -
Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41,

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

	Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
	42. I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council. 26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away. 3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them. 16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They

	complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506. 02/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/06/2017 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again. 12/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout. 19/06/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/2017 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money. 26/06/2017:	

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaigan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFiELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

9

Same sate as above!

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

G: Markandu Council History / **G:** Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117**

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

41,42,43,44,45

10

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and

started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled

SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

“From Council History”

06/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them!

“From Council History”

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr. Cordell's mother; copy attached.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am! Letter sent by council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

07/12/2016

I went back to my home to
"Burncroft Avenue."

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Si Note:

1

Neighbourhood Team /

Dawn Allen & Co!

2

Enfield Council.: /

Lemmy!

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

H: Markandu Council History / **H:** Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117**

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL

Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

	Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804... 24/01/2017 CASE HISTORY
41.	movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Appearance Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean, History 06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified. Referral Details 17/10/2016: Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team History 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. 20/10/2016:

	Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. 26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant 11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017 Enfield Council Case History Against Me
	42. I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts 28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. 22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, 23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council. 26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away. 3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

	Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/02/2017 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached. 1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant, Follow on action from 20/03/2017: I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/03/2017 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere, 05/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police. 08/05/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond. 12/05/2017: Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell. 15/05/2017:	

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084955503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **1/06/2017** when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **9/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiaagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door.

He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4

"From Council History"

07/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

5

Establishing Printer Company /

Part 1

Attachments: W8400-001.rar (9.00 MB)

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached! / **Page Numbers:**

7

FOI- received from

The Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis! /

Page Numbers:

Lemmy noticed the Camera was gone but it was because it got damaged on the **14/11/2016** by police, when Stain and Carron Dunno set me up /

FOI:

Received from the Council information: --

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone

Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council If necessary. The camera directly outside of the Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

--

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Page 1 of 6

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim

"Not Relevant to Day!"

47,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

48,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

49,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

50,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

51,

Page 6 of 6

07/12/**2016**: 09/12/**2016**: 14/12/**2016**: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. **The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed**

however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

52

"Not Relevant to Day!"

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the soundproof issues to a fair level of serves! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/12/2016	I went back to my home to "Burncroft Avenue."
	<u>George Quinton Moved in!</u> George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Waking me up by stamping above my head! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History</u> FOI Indexed Stage 4 Updated formal complaint received by email 08/12/2016 passed to complaints and access to information team Page Number: 1 09/12/2016 09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current Updated formal complaint received by email 08 12 16 passed to complaints and access to information team 09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend 09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend 09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team 09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 24 11 16 - Passed to complaints and an access to information team. 29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over*' and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse 18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)
04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current
monitor
09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current
Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.
V P

2

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Daniel Ellis
Lemmy Nwabuisi
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief

Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Attachments: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter to Council-Dated-08-12-**2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

3

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/**2016** and 05/12/**2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/**2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/**2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since **2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's health is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

I: Markandu Council History / I: Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL

Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC

DATE-Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41.

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs. old, White/B lack Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42.

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncroft Avenue in temporary

accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016** at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old

daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know

whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's

safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **1/06/2017** when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **9/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and

shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaigan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

5

COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

Daniel Ellis

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016. pdf

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

6

COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

"Same as Above"

7

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

8

A Letter got sent by the council

Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"Not Relevant!"

26,

"Not Relevant!"

27,

"Not Relevant!"

28,

"Not Relevant!"

29,

08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

30

"Not Relevant!"

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH

UNITED KINGDOM.

Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.

have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 - Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject

may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN

15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report

18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.

25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

“From Council History”

08/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

Letter sent by council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

We received a report that on 8th December **2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team
Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

Sent: 08 December **2016** 10:12

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

	My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/12/2016

I went back to my home to
"Burncroft Avenue."

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Si Note:

1

Check Date or were info came from!

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy: --

Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simon Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simon Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Page 1 of 6

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim

"Not Relevant to Day!"

47,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

48,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

49,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

50,

"Not Relevant to Day!"

51,

Page 6 of 6

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. **The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed** however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

“Not Relevant to Day!”

52

“Not Relevant to Day!”

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/12/2016	I went back to my home to “Burncroft Avenue.” <u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by: -- The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! 2 It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981! I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life! My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>FOI- received from the</u> Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date 06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016 “Stain covering up what he done to me” <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate

	and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/12/2016 I went back to my home to
6 "Burncroft Avenue."

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

2

Day In possession Order 1

The Enfield council

/claim that they received a report that on

11/12/2016

11th December **2016**

I aggressively banged on my neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on the pipes! "History not in council History!"

The Enfield council claim that they received a report that on

11/12/2016

11th December **2016**

you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on the pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

This got said to Lemmy on the date of: --

The 1st Injunction Order

Index Number: 23

Information: Statement of George Quinton

Date: 28/07/2017

Page Numbers: 120,121,122,123

Report ID: 1885

--

Si Note: --

There are three options

16/12/2016:

11/01/2017:

28/07/2017:

For when Lemmy and George backdated these accusations and this got achieved after losing the bike case with the police and within a twelve-day period of me coming home from my mother's house of the bail conditions for the two cases that I got set up for that I won and can prove are forged.

The 1st Injunction Order

Index Number:

Information:

Date:

Page Numbers: 37,38,39

Report ID:

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me infliction of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! No one would stop them from abusing me! It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents! An innovation of my privacy! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> J: Markandu Council History / J: Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45 <u>40,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>41,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>42,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> 06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 12/12/2016 Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them. <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>43,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>44,</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>45</u> <u>"Not Relevant to Day!"</u> <u>2</u> <u>MP (Edmonton)</u> Dear Lorraine Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response. Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3

MP (Edmonton)

Dear Lorraine

"Same as Above Si Note: 2 "

4

MP (Edmonton)

Dear Alev

Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regards to this issue I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

All of these emails were CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my Son not my Brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in

2014/2015

about this. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his health and I am very worried.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour
Member of Parliament for Enfield North

6

"From Council History"

12/12/2016-

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Waking me up by stamping above my head! Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated! To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement! I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine, Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team <u>2</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> OFFICIAL <u>“Same as Above Si Note: 1 ”</u> <u>3</u> <u>Enfield Gov</u> OFFICIAL Dear Daniel Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started? My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough

which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issues that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

4

MP (Edmonton)

Dear Joan

Your Ref: (Case Ref: JR5802)

I am forwarding this email to you as I got a reply today from Enfield Council from Daniel Ellis, Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team. As you will see I have made a reply to his email with some things I wanted updated on I have not had a reply to my email to him yet. I feel that Enfield Council has had long enough to address some of the things why would it take this long to arrange a meeting and only just start to discuss the issues in all the formal complaint letters that have been sent. My son is being left in a situation that is affecting his health due to what is going on and it seems once again he is just getting left with nothing being done and they have only just started to discuss this. Could you please try and help in this matter as the longer this is just being left by Enfield Council the more my Son's health is suffering. I have forwarded you all the formal complaint letters via email that have been sent to Enfield Council. If you could reply to this, I would be most grateful

Regards

Lorraine

5

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as Stuart Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- Believing that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The noise stopped me from going to sleep! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>MP (Edmonton)</u> OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine, At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment, but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team <u>2</u> Dear Daniel Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son? If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since 2014 no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering? I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update. And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in since 2014 As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his heath. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his heath. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more? I would be most grateful for an update. Regards Lorraine

3

MP (Edmonton)

Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour
Member of Parliament for Enfield North

4

MP (Edmonton)

OFFICIAL

“Same as Above Si Note: 1 ”

5

Dear Daniel

Will the internal meeting have minutes taken? As I have asked for minutes to be taken?
And I do understand about the issues of complaint but surely, I should be able to get an
update as to whether anything is being done in regards to moving my son out of this
situation. How can Enfield Council leave it like this with nothing being done knowing
someone is living in a situation he should not be and no one from Enfield Council has said
if anything is being done?

Regards

Lorraine

6

Report from Lemmy /

More Fake claims that we received a report that on 14th December **2016** you were verbally
abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbour's as she knocked on
your neighbour's door / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address
of 111! Stain made date 06/08/**2016** = 31/08/**2016** + 27/09/**2016** + 10/12/**2016** +
14/12/2016.

7

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy / Mr. Curtis

Said that he has had no further problems from Simon Cordell however, he was aware of
altercations between Simon Cordell and other residents in the block of flats!

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Page 1 of 6

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call
with Victim

“Not Relevant to Day!”

47,

“Not Relevant to Day!”

48,

“Not Relevant to Day!”

49,

“Not Relevant to Day!”

50,

“Not Relevant to Day!”

51,

Page 6 of 6

07/12/**2016**: 09/12/**2016**: **14/12/2016**: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. **The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed** however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

52

"Not Relevant to Day!"

8

Si Note: --

Fake claims that we received a report that on

14th December 2016

you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door. Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simon Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simon Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

9

Si Note: --

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

24/11/2016

Pages

16

17

18

19

--

19

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the 14/12/2016 but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/2016.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/12/201
6

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

113 and 117 tenants Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Matiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

George and the Matiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my doted ones!

Si Note:

1

Council meeting to took

place but council did not attend!

2

Too Smooth Website

Too Smooth Reg /

Subject: RE: Here Company

Here you won't give in till I stop and do what you want I think you could have used that other email mail or something to do the company but takes too long to search. Please start to deal with things Simon as you can't keep calling me asking me to get data things and drop what I am doing, so I can deal with what you need it should be backed up and saved

and put into the correct place. Yet you say I do shit for you. Attachments Too Smooth Registration company-docs.pdf (6.50 MB)

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/12/2016 6	Lemmy introduced himself for the first time to George 16/12/2016: George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Stain still continues to play with his front door locks like he is trying to warn me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him! Stain continues to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones! The flushing of the toilet above me happened again today and also the assault while I took my Birth by 117 and after in my front room and bedroom, I continued to get attacked even in my hallway I continue to recorded the evidence and send the correct complaints to the relevant persons of interest! This flat and the Enfield Councils employees and Tents are damaging my private family life because of the occupiers of Address 111 – 113 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their reckless actions towards me by banging on the floors and using the taps in a tortures manner to intimidate me none stop 24 hours a day it is a full assault against my person and legal rights! 117 and 111 inclusive of 113 keep of banging on the internal walls within their flats to have a negative effect peregrinating of my living illicitly! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> George Quinton’s Council History / E: Attended the Civic Centre! / Page Numbers: 36,37,38 36 Page 1 of 6 CASE HISTORY Casel7818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17818 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07870655010 Gender: Male DOB: 16/02/1935 Age band: Over 60 Ethnic origin: White UK Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
 Relationship to Cases
 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation
(General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation
(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
 Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
 Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews
 advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
 intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud
 music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
 24/01/2017

37

Page 2 of 3
 intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
 misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her
 ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
 movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence
 and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping
 into him on her way-out, she has missed a few
 appointments with her social worker as a result, she has
 now been subjected to making Notes about this person
 home appointments pending the time this matter is
 resolved She explained that they use to be acquaintances
 before the relationship went sour. She believes the
 whole problem started when he claimed the decoration
 in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from
 her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her
 overflow a few months ago which has since been
 repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old. White/Black Caribbean,
 History
5/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:
06/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)
 Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while
 in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening
 the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the
 complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came
 upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very
 aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went
 outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its
 parking space and started smashing it up. The police
 were called and the perpetrator was a roctoH
Referral Details: 06/10/2016:
 Organisation making referral
 History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016 :11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp>

View Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

03/08/2017,

38

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.	

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Bumcroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017:27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

	Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested. <u>D</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Date reported: <u>06/10/2016</u> <u>E</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team <u>F</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>G</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>H</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> History; Contact Complainant. <u>I</u> <u>06/10/2016:</u> Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733 <u>J</u> <u>10/10/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>K</u> <u>19/10/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>L</u> <u>08/11/2016:</u> Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant. <u>M</u> <u>21/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>N</u> <u>21/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>O</u> <u>28/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>P</u> <u>29/11/2016:</u> Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. <u>Q</u> <u>06/12/2016:</u> Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached. <u>R</u> <u>16/12/2016:</u> I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon	

Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him

and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

3

Lemmy

On the 11/01/2017 I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He

Made up Lies 7 MONTHS LATTER

16/12/2016:

11/01/2017:

“From Council History”

16/12/2016

Letter of complaint received from Mr. Cordell's mother; copy attached.

Counsel Officer: --

I met with Mr. Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr. Simon Cordell.

Mr. Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in

April 2016.

He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself.

After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours.

SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly.

He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes.

SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr. Quinton stated that on

04/10/2016

he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him.

SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him.

SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr. Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it.

He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016.**

On

11/12/2016

SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr. Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes.

He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names.

He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse.

He also made threatening him and his exact words are I am off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off.

Mr. Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again.

He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough.

SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise.

SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog.

He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I am not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'.

He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them.

He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building.

SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later

Si Note /Ruff Date: 18/12/2016

, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door.

Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipes and the created noises, from his flat!
Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him.
SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him
His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.
Mr. Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike.
He stated that he has recorded of SC is admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.
Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike.
He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage; he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends;
Simon Cocks (07393285528)
Julian Jackson (07387277163)
Jazz Bramble (07375651241)
Are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf.
He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill! 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below! Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>2</u> <u>Establishing Printer Company /</u> Part 1 Attachments W8400-001.rar (9.00 MB) <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- -- When awake 113 and 117 attacked me again while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate! This attack against me continues once I get in to my Bath and while I am taking my clothes off and even when I am putting my close on Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it its making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -- After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today! The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016 Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016 Goodie Adama CPA Review Page Numbers: 16 + 17 Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:43 Goodie Adama CPA Review Originally Entered by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50 Goodie Adama Significant: <u>Yes</u>, Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>17</u> CPA Review Date: 19 December 2016 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees: 1. G Adama (Care co-ordinator) 2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client) 3. Review unmet needs wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services 4. Client view Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services 5. Carer view

	Mother, Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill. However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police 6. What worked well 7. What did not work well 8. Other notes Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon declines to have medication EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP <u>Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises</u> <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL

CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

I was wondering if there was any update as I have not heard anything as of yet could you let me know please.

Regards

Lorraine

----- Original Message -----

From: complaints and information

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated services provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Duty got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- ☐ One photographic – such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- ☐ One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement. Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2

Enfield Gov

OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

“Same as Above”

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is a must for me to be kept Safe from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow on my walls and personal belongings, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to this stationary right of mine, one again at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

Neighbourhood Officer Team

Dawn Allen, Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown complaint about my Neighbour's!

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016, 5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on **14th August 2006**, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

1. Subject Access Request (SAR)

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

2. Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between **16 and 21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

3. Housing Options

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a **transfer** on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.gov.uk. His eligibility for **transfer** will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30

www.homeswapper.co.uk
https://www.enfield.gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh_start_scheme.

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday 3rd January 2017.

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Geoffrey Mann Confidential

/ **Page Numbers:** 2690,2691,2692,2693,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD

Ian Davis

"Same as Above Si Note: 1 "

3

SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the "ID" I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

4

Dear Ms Cordell
Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.
Yours sincerely
Geoff Mann
Neighbourhood Team Manager
Council Housing
Regeneration and Environment Department
Enfield Council
36-44 South Mall
London
N9 OTN
Tel: 0208 379 8264
Fax: 020 8884 0069
Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
[Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/12/2016

6

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity!
when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally!
Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Si Note:

1
Claims' that the council received a
23rd December 2016: --
Reported on the 13/01/2017
"From Council History"
23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm –
Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

2
44, The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
K: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report ID: 1626 = Made on the: 11/11/2016 Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: - - <u>E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529</u> E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581 E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582 E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531 E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600

E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535

40.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

13/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

Reported on the 13/01/2017

"From Council History"

He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/

23 December 2016 / 23/12/2016

and they were advised to contact the council.

Claims' that the council received a report that on 23rd December 2017 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --

The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!

Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

I keep getting Vilipend by the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:

1

Claims' that the council received a report of me running up the first stairs and confronted one of my neighbour's / 117 tenants? "History not in council History!"

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues I keep asking them to address in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service provided from members of their staff!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones! 117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub! Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! Even with the low water pressure the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing solemn damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The council, state that we received a report that on</u> <u>25th December 2016</u> you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. <u>Made up on the 11/01/2017:</u> <u>George Quinton</u> <u>Enfield Council / Case History</u> <u>Si Note:</u> This would mean the date of the: 25/12/2016. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as

well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having this worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!

Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!

I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:

1

Reported on the 13/01/2017

“From Council History”

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm –

Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr. Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr. Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr. Cordell will not listen and continued. to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his-wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	Helpful and timely services is what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, with an outcome of a constructive impact in resolving the problems in hand by their staff and in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, as does not happen! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
	<u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by- 113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf! Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down! The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me! These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance's to my personal relationship with my partner <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I Continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Si-DWP-Assessment-New

/ **Page Numbers:** 2694,

HEALTH ASSESSMENT ADVISORY SERVICE

Mr SIMON P CORDELL

109 BURNCROFT AV

ENFIELD

MIDDLEX

EN3 7JQ

Office address: WEMBLEY CENTRE FOR HEALTH AND DISABILITY

ASSESSMENTS WEMBLEY ASC 1 OLYMPIC WAY WEMBLEY HA9ONP

Appointments 0800 2888777

help desk: If you have a textphone you can dial 18001 followed by the number shown above.

Reference: JH653811D

Date: 28th December 2016

Your appointment for an assessment with a healthcare professional

Dear Mr Cordell,

We have been asked by the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) to carry out an assessment in relation to your benefit claim. We have arranged an appointment for you at: 1:00 pm on Friday 27th January 2017

at: Highgate Assessment Centre

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments, 1st Floor, 1 Elthorne Road, Upper

Holloway, London, N19 4AL It is important that you attend this assessment. If you don't

attend, your benefit may be affected. If you are unable to attend, or if you will need any

help whilst you are at the assessment centre, please inform the appointments help desk on

0800 2888777 as soon as possible. Please only contact the appointments helpdesk in

connection with your appointment. If you want to discuss your benefit claim, or if you

would like more information about why you need an assessment, please contact the

Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) office that deals with your claim. Please arrive

10 minutes before your appointment time. You should bring this letter and proof of your

identity with you. If you have any medical reports that you wish us to see, please also bring them with you. For example, this could be a medical report from your doctor, consultant or support worker. We have enclosed a leaflet containing important information about what to bring to the assessment and how to claim expenses. We have also enclosed a map and directions explaining how to get to the assessment centre.

Yours sincerely,

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I must be left Encouraged not dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's Statutory Duties, once they start to take place after requested by me, and that their services are of high Standards not reckless actions, as continues to occur to me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/12/2016

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Reckless unprofessional behaviour!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Letter to Mr. Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2700,2701,2702,

ENFIELD

Connected

Ian Davis

Director - Regeneration & Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield
EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

© If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Mr Simon Cordell

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

109 Burncroft Avenue

En3 7jq

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Enfield Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 December 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on

04th October 2016

you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

2701.

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

2702.

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield,

EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December **2016** to discuss this matter.

Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Letter to Mr. Simon Cordell

"Same as Above"

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: -- Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u>

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/12/2016	<u>George Quinton</u> got involved in assaulting me with his friends! <u>The banging Started!</u> Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in! Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Childs protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 7 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child s birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life its self, as the Article of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child’s legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981! I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get effected by this neglect for life! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!